

TWENTY-SEVENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  

---

CITY OF BERLIN  
1924

NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL LIBRARY











HON. ELI J. KING, MAYOR.

1924

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

JANUARY 31, 1924

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS

AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE

AFFAIRS OF THE CITY



BERLIN, N. H.  
THE SMITH-POLEY PRESS

1924

N

352.07

B515

1924



# City Government,

Berlin, N. H.

1923-1924

---

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

---

### MAYOR

ELI J. KING

Elected annually in March, by the people. Salary \$700 per year.

---

### CITY COUNCIL

One Councilman elected annually for term of three years by the voters of each ward. Salary \$2.00 for actual attendance at regular, special and adjourned meetings.

Not to exceed \$75.00 annually.

**Ward 1**—FRANK C. HANNAH  
PETER DEROSIER  
P. J. HINCHEY

**Ward 2**—GEORGE F. LOVETT  
HAROLD D. QUINN  
LEO A. PARENT

**Ward 3**—OTTO J. A. DAHL  
JOHN HORTON  
CHARLES PINETTE

**Ward 4**—MICHAEL J. MYLER  
JOSEPH MORIN  
HECTOR LAZURE

## CITY OF BERLIN

**CITY CLERK**

H. M. MOFFETT

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,400 per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council. Office in City Hall.

---

**STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL, 1923-1924**

**Public Buildings**—Horton, Hinchey, Lazure.

**Public Works**—Myler, Dahl, Derosier, Quinn.

**Finance Committee**—Mayor, Lovett, Hannah.

**Accounts and Claims**—Hannah, Lovett, Horton.

**Election Returns**—Morin, Parent, Pinette.

**Engrossed Ordinances**—Hannah, Hinchey, Lazure, Quinn.

**Electric Lights**—Derosier, Morin, Hinchey, Parent.

**Fire Department**—Lovett, Morin, Hannah, Pinette.

**Printing**—Quinn, Lazure, Parent.

**Public Construction**—Morin, Hinchey, Parent.

**Public Health**—Horton, Parent, Lazure.

**Salaries**—Dahl, Lovett, Hannah, Myler.

---

**CITY TREASURER**

WILFRED B. GENDRON

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$400 per year.

---

**CITY AUDITOR**

NORMAN JACOBS

Berlin, N. H.

**CITY ENGINEER**

FRANCIS L. BRANNEN

Elected annually by the City Council. Office, City Hall.

---

**INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS**

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE

Elected annually by the City Council. Residence, Corner Green St. and First Ave. Office, City Hall.

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

ULRIC DUVAL

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$300 per annum.

---

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

ULRIC DUVAL

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1800 per annum.

---

**CITY SOLICITOR**

\*O. J. COULOMBE

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$600 per annum.  
Office, Gilbert Building and City Hall.

---

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE

JOHN B. NOYES

WILFRED A. HODGDON

Elected annually by the City Council, for a term of three years.

Assessors' rooms second Tuesday evening of each month.

Salary \$500 each.

JENNIE SHERIDAN, Clerk.

---

**STREET AND SEWER COMMISSIONER**

OSMAN W. FERNALD

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$2,850 per annum.

---

**OVERSEER OF THE POOR**

\*ALPHA B. FORBUSH

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$350 per annum.

---

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

HENRY BLACKBURN

Second Avenue

DR. H. E. WILKINSON, Chairman

Residence, Washington Street

O. J. COMPAGNA

Sullivan Street

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum for each member.

---

\*Resigned, Robert Rich appointed.

\*Resigned, H. M. Moffett appointed.

## CITY OF BERLIN

**HEALTH OFFICER AND MILK INSPECTOR**

RICHARD H. COOMBS  
Office, City Hall.

---

**DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS****BOARD OF EDUCATION**

\*LUCY W. FOWLER, Chairman  
\*A. E. A. MACDONALD  
JOHN H. HOULIHAN

Elected for three years, one for each year, by the City Council.  
Salary \$100 per annum for chairman; \$50 per annum  
for other members.

---

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

CARL M. BAIR  
Residence, Fourth Avenue  
Salary, \$5,000 per annum. Paid by the state.

---

**HEADMASTER OF HIGH SCHOOL**

DANIEL W. MacLEAN  
Salary \$4,000 per annum.

---

**DIRECTOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS**

MARGARET E. MAHANEY

---

**PUBLIC LIBRARY****TRUSTEES**

MRS. ANN TWITCHELL  
DR. E. R. B. McGEE  
MRS. PETER McCRYSTAL

Elected for three years, one for each year, by the people.

---

\*Resigned, Mrs. Fay C. Ganter appointed.

\*Resigned, J. Clare Curtis appointed.

**LIBRARIAN**  
FAY C. GANTER

---

**ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN**  
JULIA LAFFIN

---

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

---

**POLICE COMMISSION**  
EDMUND SULLIVAN, Chairman  
Term expires September 1, 1925  
JOSEPH BLAIS  
Term expires September 1, 1924  
CHARLES SANBORN

One Commissioner appointed annually by the Governor, to serve for three years.

---

**CITY MARSHAL**  
ORVILLE STEWART  
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station, City Hall.  
Salary \$2600 per year.

---

**ASSISTANT CITY MARSHAL**  
ALEXANDER STEWART  
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station, City Hall.  
Salary \$2093 per year.

---

**POLICE OFFICERS**  
PATRICK PINETTE, Desk Clerk  
WILLIAM LYMAN, Night Desk Clerk  
ALFRED ERICKSON  
DAVID SECORD  
EUGENE HANSON  
ROBERT WATERS  
FRANK LACHANCE

## CITY OF BERLIN

ARSTIDE LEBORGNE  
 WALTER HYNES  
 CHARLES DAMM  
 THEODORE ARNESON  
 HERMAN OLESON  
 EDMOND LAMBERT  
 WILFRED STONE  
 LAWRENCE DAMM  
 LOUIS COUTURE  
 ALFRED LANDRY

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$36.75 per week.

**CONSTABLES**

PATRICK PINETTE  
 WALTER HYNES

**SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS**

JACOB COUTURE	JEREMIAH COFFEY
MARK MURRAY	WILLIAM BEAUDOIN
JOSEPH ROBERGE	ALBERT HANSON
TIMOTHY ROWE	HILAIRE MORIN
E. J. BLODGETT	

**DOG CONSTABLE**

ALFRED ERICKSON

Appointed by Police Commission

**POLICE MATRON**

MAUD BARNEY

**MUNICIPAL COURT**

OF BERLIN, N. H.

**JUSTICE**

GEORGE F. RICH

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary \$800 per annum.  
 Wertheim Block, Main Street.

**ASSOCIATE JUSTICE**

MATTHEW J. RYAN

Office, Sheridan Building, Main Street.

**CLERK OF COURT**

H. M. MOFFETT

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

**CHIEF ENGINEER**

ALFRED H. SLOANE

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$45.00 per week.

**FIRST ASSISTANT ENGINEER**

PATRICK THOMAS

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$25.00 per month.

**STEAMER ENGINEER**

WM. P. STUDD

**WARD OFFICERS**

**MODERATORS**

**Ward 1**—PHILIP E. SMYTH

**Ward 2**—JOHN ARTHUR SULLIVAN

**Ward 3**—H. C. JOHNSON

**Ward 4**—EARL C. LANE

**WARD CLERKS**

**Ward 1**—LEON C. BELL

**Ward 2**—FRANK X. McNALLY

**Ward 3**—OLAF NELSON

**Ward 4**—ALBERT LEBLANC

**SUPERVISORS OF THE CHECK LISTS**

**Ward 1**—BERNARD COVIEO

ASA E. KELLEY

ALFRED DUPUIS

**Ward 2**—GEORGE DUVAL

JOSEPH WILSON GONYA

WM. R. PALMER

**Ward 3**—M. C. FROST

CHRISTIAN CHRISTIANSON

ERIC HOLT

**Ward 4**—LEO FRECHETTE

GUY FORTIER

EDWARD MURPHY

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

W. R. BROWN  
A. M. STAHL  
J. FRED BELL



# Mayors of the City of Berlin

---

The Charter of the City of Berlin was adopted by the citizens,  
February 20, 1897.

Hon. Henry F. Marston.....	1897-1898
	1898-1899
Hon. John B. Noyes.....	1899-1900
Hon. Frank L. Wilson.....	1900-1901
Hon. Fred M. Clement.....	1901-1902
Hon. John B. Gilbert.....	1902-1903
	1903-1904
	1904-1905
Hon. George E. Hutchins.....	1905-1906
	1906-1907
	1907-1908
Hon. Fremont D. Bartlett.....	1908-1909
	1909-1910
Hon. Daniel J. Daley.....	1910-1911
	1911-1912
	1912-1913
	1913-1914
	1914-1915
Hon. George F. Rich.....	1915-1916
	1916-1917
	1917-1918
	1918-1919
Hon. Eli J. King.....	1919-1920
	1920-1921
	1921-1922
	1922-1923
	1923-1924



# Inaugural Address.

---

**DELIVERED BY THE MAYOR, HON. ELI J. KING**

---

To the Honorable City Council of Berlin:

I assure you that it is with a great deal of pleasure that I take this opportunity for the fifth time to address you on the affairs connected with our city.

I want to thank the people of this wonderful little city for their expression of confidence in me, and I wish to assure them at this time that I will do everything in my power to warrant and be worthy of that trust.

## **Finances**

The finances of this city are in wonderful shape. A great deal of money has been expended during the past few years, and the results of these expenditures may be easily discerned by anyone who wishes to take the trouble of examining our several public improvements. In view of the work that has been done during the past years, it will not be necessary this year to expend a great deal of money, but there are some certain works that must necessarily be done in order to maintain what has already been accomplished and to keep in shape our streets and public buildings.

## **Department of Public Works**

Although I had hoped that it might be possible for this city to build a mile of cement road every year, I am forced to the position that we ought to forego that expenditure this year. Therefore I recommend that the city does not continue its cement road on the Milan road this coming year. There are certain necessary things that should be done this year, including the completion of School and Champlain streets from Mason to Merri-mac. Pleasant street extension should be completed this year, and Second avenue from Jolbert to Laurel avenue; also Clarke street. A part of the city that should receive attention and that is greatly in need of public improvements is that part known as Cascade. We have neglected the people in that locality too long, and I recommend that considerable work be done this year towards making streets and sidewalks and laying sewers.

### **Public Schools**

Some criticism has been expressed by reason of the fact that in our City Report the report on the new High School building was not complete. I wish to state that the reason for this is because the schoolhouse at the time the report went to press was not finished. A great many contracts have not as yet been completed and fully paid for; consequently it is an impossibility to have a full report on the new city High School. The City Report for the coming year, however, will contain a full and itemised report of all receipts and expenditures in completing this school. The new school has been of great benefit to this city, and all our scholars are now housed in commodious and healthful quarters; and our schools now compare favorably with any in New England.

### **Fire Department**

This department is in good condition and has demonstrated to the city during the past year its efficiency. The new fire alarm system has been installed and now gives to the city an independent fire alarm of its own which is of great benefit to us. It is true that the city needs a new motor-driven fire pumper, but I believe that we should forego that apparatus for the coming year unless it becomes obvious that we cannot get along without it.

### **Water System for City**

Some preliminary work has been done towards acquiring the Berlin Water System by the City of Berlin. I believe that the city should own its own water system and the sooner this matter is accomplished the better for the citizens of this city. In view of the fact, however, that interest rates are so high at the present time; and in view of the fact that the physical valuation of the Berlin Water Company is deteriorating very rapidly, I would advise that nothing further be done this year towards completing this project, but that the city wait for some more favorable time before completing its plans for acquiring its water system.

### **Conclusion**

I would recommend that for the coming year the budget system be carried out faithfully. I realize that sometimes it is almost impossible to carry out a budget for every department; but if we start out with that idea in mind, it may be possible for every department to so conduct its business as to be prepared for any emergency that may result in a greater expenditure of money than planned for that period.

I believe that the system of bookkeeping and of keeping the

Mayor's office open continually, which was installed last year, resulted in a closer relationship between the Mayor and the heads of his departments; and although it takes a great deal more time, I believe that the good resulting from such a system is well worth the time and I shall continue during the present year the same system as was carried out during the past year.

I wish to thank each and every one of you councilmen who gave me such hearty support during the past administration, and I welcome the new men and ask them to be prepared and ready to assume their responsibilities and to give to the citizens who elected them the best that is in them; and I trust that our relations during the coming year will be cordial and helpful to all of us.

Respectfully submitted,  
ELI J. KING, Mayor.

## Ordinances

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred, and twenty-three.

AN ORDINANCE revising section 7, page 75 of the City Ordinances relative to the erection of signs on the principal streets of the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

It shall not be lawful to build upon the front walls of any building, any portico, porch, bay window, balcony, or any other projection over the sidewalk or street, excepting electric signs may be erected on the front walls of any building in the City of Berlin, providing this sign is fastened to the building and does not project out over four (4) feet from same, and not less than twelve (12) feet from the sidewalk, providing a permit has first been obtained from the Building Inspector and the work done under his supervision.

Passed Oct. 30, 1923.

Approved,  
E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

In the Year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

AN ORDINANCE in relation to the parking of vehicles on certain streets in the business district of the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

Section 1. Between the hours of 8:00 a. m., and 12:00 a. m.; 2:00 p. m., and 6:00 p. m.; and 8:00 p. m., and 10:00 p. m., no vehicle shall stop more than thirty minutes at a time on Main street between Success street and the railway crossing on Glen avenue; on Mason street between Oak street and the easterly end of the easterly bridge across the Androscoggin river; and on Green street between Green square and the underpass under the Grand Trunk

Railway; and in Green square; and on Exchange street between Green square and Pleasant street extension; and on Mechanic street between Pleasant and Main streets; and on the easterly side of Pleasant street between the railroad crossing on the Brown Company branch and Exchange street.

Section 2. Section 1 shall not apply to vehicles owned by physicians resident in the city of Berlin, nor to commercial vehicles engaged in the business of loading or unloading.

Section 3. No vehicle shall stand within the intersection of any street, nor within fifteen feet of a fire hydrant, nor within thirty feet of a street curb corner, nor within twelve feet of a city standpipe.

Section 4. No vehicle shall stop or stand within thirty feet either side of the center point of the front wall of a fire station, theatre, or moving picture house, except to let off or take on passengers, or to receive or deliver goods or merchandise.

Section 5. Except as provided in Section 7, unless in an emergency or to allow another vehicle to cross its path, no vehicle shall stop in any public street except close to the curb line.

Section 6. When a horse-drawn vehicle is backed up to the curb the horse or horses shall be turned so as to stand as near parallel with the sidewalk as possible, and headed in the general direction of traffic for the side of the street on which the vehicle is standing.

Section 7. In approaching or passing a street railway car which has been stopped to take on or let off passengers, the driver of every vehicle shall bring said vehicle to a full stop.

Section 8. No vehicle incapable of being turned without backing shall be turned about in any portions of the streets designated in Section 1.

Section 9. No horse or vehicle shall be driven, backed, or allowed to stand on any sidewalk without a permit from the Superintendent of Streets.

Section 10. The word "vehicle" herein used shall include horses hitched to vehicles, and motor vehicles of all kinds.

Section 11. Any violation of the foregoing ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars; and it shall be the duty of the police officers of said city to enforce said ordinance.

Section 12. An ordinance in relation to the inspection of teams on the business streets of the city of Berlin, passed May 1st, 1900, is hereby repealed.

Section 13. This ordinance shall take effect when passed and

promulgated according to law,  
Passed May 1st, 1923.

Approved,  
E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.



# Orders.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to A. H. Sloane, Fire Chief.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 5, 1923, that a fire alarm box be placed at the corner of Bridge and Verdun streets.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

GEO. F. LOVETT,  
Chairman Committee on Fire Dept.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Berlin Water Co.**

Ordered, that a hydrant be placed on Derrah street 200 feet from Marble street opposite the residence of one Salvas.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

GEO. F. LOVETT,  
Chairman Committee on Fire Dept.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Berlin Water Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken April 17, 1923, that a hydrant be placed on the southerly side of Pershing street and about 150 feet westerly of Verdun street.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

GEO. F. LOVETT,  
Chairman Committee on Fire Dept.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken March 20, 1923,

that a 250 C. P. light be placed on the corner of Clarke street and First avenue.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIER,  
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1923, that the following lights be placed:

- One 80 C. P. on Main street between Eighth and Ninth streets.
- One 80 C. P. light on corner of Coos and Lancaster streets.
- One 80 C. P. light at the south end of Kent street.
- One 80 C. P. light at No. 142 Glen avenue.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIER,  
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Berlin Water Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 5, 1923, that the following hydrants be placed:

- One at the corner of Park street and Madison avenue.
- One on Church street near house of Andrew O'Donnell.
- Three hydrants on westerly side of Norway street about 400 feet apart from Eighth street northerly.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

GEO. F. LOVETT,  
Chairman Committee on Fire Dept.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken January 9, 1923, that an 80 C. P. light be placed back of David Coffey's store.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

W. J. HALLEE,

Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken July 24, 1923, that an 80 C. P. light be placed on the corner of Gendron street and Forbush avenue.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIFR,

Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken July 24, 1923, that an 80 C. P. light be placed on Sweden street between Tenth and Eleventh streets.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIER,

Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken July 24, 1923, that an 80 C. P. light be placed on the corner of Belknap and Carroll streets.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIER,

Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Berlin Water Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken August 28, 1923, that a hydrant be placed at the south east corner of Jolbert street and Third avenue.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

GEO. F. LOVETT,  
Chairman Committee on, Fire Dept.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken September 11, 1923, that the following lights be placed:

One 80 C. P. light at the corner of Grafton and Beaudoin streets.

One 80 C. P. light at the corner of Grafton and King streets.

One 60 C. P. light on Glen avenue in front of the Berlin Street Railway's car barn.

One 80 C. P. light on the lower end of First avenue.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIER,  
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken September 25, 1923, that a 250 C. P. light be placed on the corner of Pleasant and Green streets.

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIER,  
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken November 13, 1923, that the following lights be placed on the Y. M. C. A. bridge:

Eight 100 watt lights at \$22.50 per year	\$180.00
---	----------

Twenty 75 watt lights at 17.50 per year	350.00
---	--------

Total	\$530.00 per year
-------	-------------------

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

PETER DEROSIER,  
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

# Resolutions.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

**Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:**

That a sum not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars be raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of the city in anticipation of taxes for the Municipal year A. D. 1923, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount.

Passed March 20, 1923.

Approved,  
E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

A RESOLUTION appropriating money to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1924.

**Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:**

That the sum of six hundred eighty-two thousand seven hundred forty-eight dollars and sixteen cents (\$682,748.16) be raised by tax on polls and estates liable to be taxed in said City to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1924.

Board of Health .....	\$ 6,500.00
Bonds .....	61,000.00
Band Concerts .....	300.00
Cemetery .....	1,500.00
City Hall .....	4,500.00
City Poor .....	1,000.00

County Tax .....	56,774.77
Election Expenses .....	2,000.00
Fire Department .....	32,000.00
Forest Fires .....	100.00
Free Beds, St. Louis Hospital .....	900.00
Grand Army .....	50.00
Hydrants .....	5,000.00
Interest .....	37,026.25
Lighting Streets .....	10,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	2,000.00
Sewer Note .....	10,000.00
Printing and Stationery .....	3,000.00
Police Department .....	27,000.00
Public Library .....	3,500.00
Public Works .....	135,000.00
Salaries .....	10,500.00
Schools .....	190,000.00
State Tax .....	36,616.00
St. Louis Hospital .....	300.00
Parks and Playgrounds .....	2,000.00
Overdraft 1922 .....	44,181.14
	<hr/>
	\$682,748.16

Passed June 19, 1923.

Approved,  
E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

A RESOLUTION to grant a pension to George B. Day.

**Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:**

Whereas, George B. Day has faithfully served the City of Berlin as a Police Officer for a period exceeding twenty-five (25) years, and

Whereas, said George B. Day through permanent disability is no longer able to perform active service as such police officer; now therefore be it

Resolved, that the City of Berlin pay to the said George B. Day a pension of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for the year be-

gining June 1st, 1923, and ending June 1st, 1924, payable in equal weekly installments.

Passed July 17, 1923.

Approved,  
E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

A RESOLUTION to transfer the appropriation of two hundred dollars from library steps to general repairs on the library.

**Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:**

That the appropriation of two hundred dollars for library steps be transferred to general repairs on library.

Passed September 11, 1923.

Approved,  
E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

---

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

**Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:**

That the City Treasurer be authorized to refund by the issue of new notes, all or any part of the notes of the City issued in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year A. D. 1923, authorized by the City Council, March 20, 1923. Such notes shall be payable within one year from the date of the issue of the original loan or loans which they are to refund.

Passed October 23, 1923.

Approved,  
E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.





# Department Reports.



THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF HEALTH  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1924

---



---

Including the Thirteenth Annual Report of the Health Officer  
OFFICE, CITY BUILDING



# Board of Health.

---

Berlin, N. H., January 1, 1924.

To his Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin, N. H.

Gentlemen :

We have the honor to submit the thirteenth annual report of this department giving a digest of the work accomplished during 1923.

We wish to call to your attention the low death rate (9.1 per 1000), the excellent work done by the baby clinics and the prenatal nurse. The increase in the activities of the laboratory, the cleaning up of herds through the tuberculin testing, and the gratifying interest of the public shown in the response to the Schick test.

In view of the demonstrated work of the prenatal and infant work we would recommend that another nurse be added to the staff in order that all such service may be directed by the city. We also wish you in the near future to consider the centralization of authority by the taking over of the tuberculosis work which has been so well started, and the need demonstrated by the New Hampshire Tuberculosis Association.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. WILKINSON, M. D.,

Chairman.

HENRY BLACKBURN,

Secretary.

O. J. COMPAGNA.

# Report of Health Officer.

Berlin, N. H., January 1, 1924.

To the Board of Health of the City of Berlin, N. H.

Gentlemen:

I herewith have the honor to submit the thirteenth annual report of the Health Department, covering the activities of the past year.

During the year the health of the community has been very good, the adjusted death rate being even lower than that of the previous year. The infant mortality rate has increased slightly during this period.

## VITAL STATISTICS

Vital statistics pertain to the events which have to do with the origin, continuation, and termination of the lives of the inhabitants of a community. The commonly included statistics are births, marriages, and deaths, the occurrence of disease, and conditions attending these events.

## POPULATION

Using the United States Census Bureau's estimate of 11,780 for 1910 and 16,104 for 1920, the estimated population of the city for July 1, 1923, is placed at 17,366. Table I. shows the population by wards and for the entire city from 1920 to 1923.

**TABLE I.**  
**Estimated Population by Wards, 1920-1923.**

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	City
1920 .....	4,919	4,319	3,463	3,403	16,104
1921 .....	5,008	4,348	3,493	3,687	16,536
1922 .....	5,097	4,377	3,523	3,937	16,934
1923 .....	5,153	4,537	3,621	4,055	17,366

## DEATHS

During the year there were 167 deaths in the city, eight of which were non-residents. This gives a crude death rate of 9.6 per 1,000. Throwing out the deaths of non-residents the adjusted rate for the city is 9.1 per 1,000.

Table II. shows the number of deaths and the deaths per 1,000 for the wards. Ward 1 is the only ward in which there is an increase in the death rate.

**TABLE II.**  
**Total Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) and Deaths by Wards,**  
**1920-1923**

	Deaths	Deaths per 1,000
WARD 1		
1920.....	62	12.4
1921.....	52	10.4
1922.....	35	6.9
1923.....	67	12.7
WARD 2		
1920.....	48	11.1
1921.....	38	8.7
1922.....	45	10.3
1923.....	36	7.9
WARD 3		
1920.....	36	10.4
1921.....	46	13.2
1922.....	35	9.9
1923.....	22	6.1
WARD 4		
1920.....	38	11.2
1921.....	45	12.2
1922.....	41	10.4
1923.....	34	6.4
CITY		
1920.....	184	11.4
1921.....	181	10.8
1922.....	156	9.2
1923.....	159	9.1

Table III. shows all deaths, (exclusive of stillbirths) by age, cause, sex, nativity, and wards for the city during the past year.







## CITY OF BERLIN

## All Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Age, Cause, Nativity, Sex, and Wards, 1923—(Continued)

CAUSE OF DEATH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION	YEARS													Native White		Foreign White						
	0 plus	1 plus	2 plus	3 plus	4 plus	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 29	30 to 39	40 to 49	50 to 59	60 to 69	70 to 79	80 plus	TOTAL	M	F	M	F		
<b>X. Malformations</b>																						
150 Congenital malformation.....	3																				3	
<b>XI. Diseases of Early Infancy</b>																						
151 Congenital debility.....	26																				12	14
152 Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	1																				1	
<b>XII. Old Age</b>																						
154 Senility.....																						
<b>XIII. External Causes</b>																						
159 Suicide by firearms.....																						
168 Absorption of deleterious gases.....												1									1	
169 Accidental drowning.....							1														1	
172 Traumatism by fall.....										1												
174 Traumatism by machines.....													1									
175 Traumatism by other crushing.....									1												1	
182 Homicide by firearms.....										1												
183 Fractures.....						1			2												2	1
<b>XIV. Ill-Defined Diseases</b>																						
189 Cause of death not specified.....	1	5	3	2	1	5	4	1	9	9	14	15	22	13	7	159					54	48
Totals.....	49	14	11	2	1	3	1	1	3	4	7	10	12	5	4	167					20	22
Ward 1.....	14	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	97					15	12
Ward 2.....	15	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	1	2	96					15	13
Ward 3.....	8	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	56					5	7
Ward 4.....	12	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	5	1	2	2	1	34					14	7

During the year there were 102 deaths among native whites and 57 among foreign born whites. There were also 49 deaths under one year of age during 1923.

Table IV. shows the chief causes of death in the city. In looking over this table we find that results are being accomplished in the reduction of death in young people, but the deaths from such diseases as heart disease, pneumonia and apoplexy still claim large numbers among the older age groups.

**TABLE IV.**  
**Chief Causes of Death, 1923**

Premature births and other causes peculiar to early infancy ..	27
Organic diseases of the heart .....	15
Apoplexy .....	15
Pneumonia, all forms .....	14
External causes .....	12
Tuberculosis, all forms .....	11
Cancer, all forms .....	8
Diarrhoea and enteritis under 2 years .....	7
Acute endocarditis.....	5
Simple meningitis.....	5
Typhoid fever.....	1

#### BIRTHS

There were 527 births during 1923 giving a birth rate of 30.3 per 1,000 which is a slight decrease over that of the previous year. Ward 4 was the only ward in the city showing an increased birth rate for 1923 of 7.7 per 1,000 births.

The following tables show births by wards, births per 1,000, and by months for 1923.

**TABLE V.**  
**Total Births (Exclusive of Stillbirths), Births per 1,000 by Wards, 1920-1923**

	Births	Births per 1,000
WARD 1		
1920 .....	182	37.0
1921 .....	153	30.6
1922 .....	170	34.4
1923 .....	160	31.5
WARD 2		
1920 .....	159	36.9
1921 .....	169	38.9

## CITY OF BERLIN

1922 .....	139	31.8
1923 .....	126	27.8
WARD 3		
1920 .....	79	22.8
1921 .....	67	19.2
1922 .....	103	29.3
1923 .....	84	23.2
WARD 4		
1920 .....	128	37.6
1921 .....	159	43.2
1922 .....	123	31.0
1923 .....	157	38.7
CITY		
1920 .....	598	37.1
1921 .....	548	33.2
1922 .....	535	31.6
1923 .....	527	30.3

**TABLE VI.**  
**Births by Months, 1923**

January .....	46
February .....	41
March .....	56
April .....	35
May .....	47
June .....	47
July .....	51
August .....	37
September .....	53
October .....	43
November .....	30
December .....	41
Total .....	527

### INFANT MORTALITY

The infant mortality rate has increased slightly over that of the previous year, being 93 per 1,000 for 1923.

The writer feels that the results obtained in the three baby clinics should be incorporated in this report to show the lowering of the infant mortality among those babies which are under supervision of the nurses attached to these clinics. The rate in this group was 60 per 1,000, which is over 30 per 1,000 less than for

babies not under supervision.

There were 1,422 children in attendance at these clinics during the year and 228 new babies admitted for the same period. The nurses on this work made a total of 3578 home visits. The average gain per baby for the three clinics was 3.8 pounds.

Table VII. shows the infant mortality of the city by wards for 1923. Wards 3 and 4 both had a decrease in the infant mortality.

**TABLE VII.**

**Infant Mortality by Wards, 1923**

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	City
Births	160	126	84	157	527
Deaths under one year	14	15	8	12	49
Infant mortality	87.5	119.0	95.4	76.5	93.0

Table VIII. shows the deaths under five years by age, cause, and nativity of parents. From this table we find that 67 per cent. of the deaths under one year took place during the first month of life.

One of the ways of reducing the percentage is thru the education of the expectant mother. The underlying factor of infant mortality is infancy itself, that period at which the flame of life is feeblest.

Some of the chief specific causes of infant mortality are artificial feeding, hot weather, dirty milk, lack of prenatal care, poor housing, lack of cleanliness. The causes are multiple and complex and include social and economic factors.

Prevention of infant mortality depends upon attacking the problem at its root. Malformations and accidents of birth are little affected by treatment. Mortality from tuberculosis, syphilis, acute respiratory diseases and acute contagious diseases can be reduced to a great extent by proper sanitation and medical treatment. A great reduction can be invoked through proper feeding and care for gastro-intestinal disorders and marasmus.

**TABLE VIII.**  
**Deaths Under 5 Years by Cause, and Nativity of Parents, 1923**

Cause of Death International Classification	First Week by Days							First Month by Weeks							First Year by Months												Years					Nativity of Parents												
																																Both Native Born		One Foreign Born		Both Foreign Born								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	2	3	4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5						
8 Whooping cough.....								1			1									1																	3		2		1			
20 Purulent infection.....																					1	1	1																	3		2		1
61 Meningitis.....																					2																			2		2		
89 Bronchitis.....										1													1																					1
91 Bronchopneumonia.....							1									1										3	1	1												2	3	3	5	
104 Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 yrs.)....							1	2			4	2	2		1																						12	4	3	3	5			
105 Diarrhoea and enteritis (over 2 yrs.).....																																								1	1	1	1	
136 Other accidents of labor.....	1						1																																	2	1	1		
150 Congenital malformations.....	2	1	2				1																																	6	3	2	1	
151 Congenital debility.....	13	1	1				3	1			1																													21	3	8	10	
189 Cause of death not specified.....	1																																							1		1		
Total.....	16	3	4				6	2	2	1	4	3	4		1	1	2				5	3	2	1	60												16	22	22					

**STILLBIRTHS**

There were 39 stillbirths for the period of this report, which is an increase of 21 over last year. As there might well be some question as to the value of a prenatal nurse, it is gratifying to state that of 94 prenatal cases under observation there were only two stillbirths, one of which was due to an accident to the mother.

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

The past year has been a very good one so far as communicable diseases have been concerned, as the city has been practically free from diseases of this nature. Table IX. shows the communicable diseases by years for the last ten years.

**TABLE IX.**  
**Certain Communicable Diseases. Cases and Deaths, 1922-1923**

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Diphtheria.....	28	5	6	1	15	4	9	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	5	1	8	3	3	0
Measles.....	6	6	3	3	87	3	10	1	38	0	7	0	51	1	15	...	2	...	2	...
Scarlet Fever.....	6	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	23	1	23	1	23	2	10	...	3	12	...
Tuberculosis, all forms.	7	5	12	8	4	1	8	6	4	4	17	14	99	7	33	2	21	3	12	8
Typhoid Fever.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	4	2	8	5	1	1

**TABLE X.**  
**Cases of Certain Communicable Diseases, by Months, 1923**

MONTHS	Chicken-pox	Diphtheria	Measles	Mumps	Scarlet Fever	Tuberculosis all forms	Typhoid Fever	Whooping Cough
January.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
February.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
March.....	2	1	...	...	3	1	...	...
April.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
May.....	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
June.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
August.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
September.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
October.....	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...
November.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
December.....	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	2

Table X. shows the communicable diseases in the city by months for the past year.

### TUBERCULOSIS

There were 14 clinics held in Berlin during 1923 with an attendance of 205 patients. There were 20 cases arrested, and eight suspicious cases discharged for this period. There were eight deaths from tuberculosis, four of which were clinic cases.

At the present time there are approximately 170 cases under observation of the tuberculosis nurse and the writer feels confident that there are many more cases that have not been reported and have not been discovered. It is the duty of the medical profession and also the head of the house where a case of this disease exists, to notify the health officials.

### MEASLES

There were only two cases of measles reported to this office during the year. Without doubt there were more cases of this disease than the above, but due to the fact that in a great many cases no doctor is called, consequently no notification of the case is given. This is contrary to law. If a person has knowledge of a communicable disease existing in a household, he is required to report it to the health authorities.

### SCARLET FEVER

We have twelve cases of scarlet fever for this period, which is a slight increase over that of the previous year. All were mild, with no fatalities.

### DIPHTHERIA

This year saw a large decrease in these cases and there were only three cases and no deaths.

The last of the year slips were passed out to the school children of the city to take home to their parents, explaining the Schick Test for determining the susceptibility to diphtheria. The response to the questionnaire was very gratifying, as about 200 have already asked to have the test given their children.

### DIVISION OF LABORATORIES

Table XI. shows the pathological work performed in the laboratory for 1923.

TABLE XI.

#### Pathological Examinations, 1923

	Positive	Negative
Gonorrhoea	64	38



Diphtheria	7	44
Tuberculosis	13	87
Blood		
Miscellaneous		

Table XII. shows the bacteriological examination of milk and water by months for the year.

**TABLE XII.**  
**Chemical and Bacteriological Examinations, by Months, 1923**

	Milk, Cream		
	Ice Cream	Water	Total
January	28	10	38
February	38	17	55
March	29	22	51
April	53	36	89
May	48	10	58
June	62	26	88
July	53	27	80
August	34	18	52
September	41	9	50
October	32	12	44
November	28	16	44
December	50	8	58
Total	496	212	708

### MILK SUPPLY

In view of the fact that there is no pasteurized milk sold in the city of Berlin, the writer has long felt that the milk sold should come from tuberculin tested cows. With this in mind, practically all herds in Milan supplying milk to this city have been tested and found to be satisfactory. Also those herds located on Cates' Hill were tested and on the first test 69 out of 140 were found to be positive reactors and were killed. The second test gave a clean test, in that no reactors were found.

I feel that there should be an ordinance requiring that all milk sold in this city should come from tuberculin tested cows. At the present time there are still over 300 head of cattle to be tested in the spring.

### WATER SUPPLY

The reservoir supply has been satisfactory during the year, but due to a shortage it was necessary to pump from the river off and on throughout the summer.

Before this took place two Wallace and Tiernan Chlorinators

were installed and the water treated with liquid chlorine to sterilize it. From a bacteriological standpoint it was satisfactory but due to a large amount of organic matter in the water it was necessary to dose the water heavily with chlorine as a subsequent result occasionally there was a slight taste to the water.

Two points at which the chlorinators are installed and the location of the intakes are far from satisfactory and if it is necessary to use them each summer as an auxiliary supply, installation should be above the mills, eliminating the danger of industrial wastes entering the supply.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

I would like to make the following recommendations before closing :—

1. The introduction of another nurse to do prenatal and infant hygiene work.
2. The passage of an ordinance requiring the tuberculin testing of all cows supplying milk to the City of Berlin.
3. The passage of an ordinance prohibiting the keeping of cows in the compact part of town.
4. The installation above the mills of the intakes for the auxilliary supply of water.

### CONCLUSIONS

In closing I wish to extend my hearty thanks for the cooperation and support given me by the City Government, the Board of Health, individuals, organizations during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
RICHARD H. COOMBS,  
Health Officer.

# Fire Department.

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1923.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin, N. H.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor of submitting herewith the annual report of the Fire Department of the City of Berlin for the year ending December 31, 1923.

During the year 1923, there were 70 bell alarms, 180 still alarms and 13 false alarms. No alarms were received from out of town points during that period. In addition to this, I personally inspected 1120 buildings and yards, ordering clean ups and changes where necessary. October 7th to 13th was observed as Fire Prevention Week and proved very successful. I would recommend that the City observe this week each year as it is of great benefit to the Department and to the City in general. I desire to express my sincere thanks to the Mayor and Council, the Superintendent of Schools and to the citizens who gave their hearty cooperation in the matter.

During the year 3000 feet of hose was purchased. I would recommend that 2500 feet be purchased each year to take care of old hose which we are obliged to discard. I would also recommend that a triple combination be purchased. This, I feel, is a real necessity and I hope to see the same added to our Department.

A statement in detail of all fires and alarms for which damage was claimed is attached with the names of the owners, occupants, etc.

## ALARMS

Date of fire Jan. 10. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by Alex. Haggard. Occupied by same. Insurance on building \$2,000. Insurance paid \$64.43. Insurance on contents \$1,000. Insurance paid \$5.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire Jan. 13. 2-story wood block. Occupied as rooming house and lunch room. Owned by Mrs. Sullivan. Occupied by L. McKenna. Damage to contents \$50.00. Insurance on contents \$15.00. Insurance paid \$50.00. Partial loss. Cause of fire defective chimney.

Date of fire Jan. 13. 2-story wood block. Occupied as bakery. Owned by Ed. Toussaint. Occupied by Gus Hirning. Damage to contents \$4,652.31. Insurance on contents \$6,000. Insurance paid \$4,652.31. Total loss. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire Jan. 13. 2-story wood block. Occupied as Baking shop. Owned by Ed. Toussaint. Occupied by Gus Hirning. Insurance on building \$2,000. Insurance paid \$2,000.

Date of fire Jan. 13. 2-story wood block. Occupied as cigar store and rooming house. Owned by Mrs. Sullivan. Occupied by A. J. Aldrich. Insurance on building \$8,000. Insurance paid \$25.13. Value of contents \$2,000. Damage to contents \$861.03. Insurance on contents \$1,800. Insurance paid \$861.03. Partial loss. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Jan. 13. 2-story wood block. Occupied as cigar store, rooming house and bakery shop. Owned by Mrs. Sullivan. Occupied by Nap. Laroche. Insurance on building \$1,300. Insurance paid \$49.98. Insurance on contents \$700. Insurance paid \$494.12. Partial loss. Cause of fire defective chimney.

Date of fire Jan. 29. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by Jos. Gagne. Occupied by same. Damage to building \$4,500. Insurance paid \$31.50. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

Date of fire Jan. 30. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by Philip McCarty. Occupied by same. Insurance, \$1,500. Insurance paid \$20.00. Cause of fire, dirty chimney. paid, \$2,00.82. Total loss. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

Date of fire Feb. 1. 2-story mill. Occupied as planing mill. Owned by Buber Bros. Occupied by same. Insurance \$2,100. Insurance paid \$1,700. Insurance upon contents, \$3,000. Insurance paid, \$2,200.82. Total loss. Cause, dirty chimney.

Date of fire Feb. 3. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by James Croteau. Occupied by same and others. Insurance, \$3,500. Insurance paid, \$20.00. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

Date of fire Feb. 9. 1½-story block. Occupied as bank. Owned by Guaranty Trust Co. Occupied by same. Insurance, \$10,000. Insurance paid, \$165.00. Cause of fire, oil stove.

Date of fire Feb. 16. 1½-story wood frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by Ousine Pinette. Insurance, \$2,000. Insurance paid, \$55.08. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire Feb. 17. 2-story wood building. Occupied as machine shop. Owned by Berlin Foundry & Machine Co. Insurance, \$6,500. Insurance paid, \$130.00. Partial loss. Cause of fire,

overheated steam pipe.

Date of fire Feb. 20. 3-story wood block. Occupied as tenement. Owned by J. F. Bell. Occupied by various parties. Insurance, \$5,000. Insurance paid, \$24.40. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire Mar. 7. 2½-story wood block. Occupied as store and tenement. Owned by Samuel Carver. Occupied by same and others. Insurance, \$6,600. Insurance paid, \$515.00. Insurance upon contents, \$2,100. Insurance paid, \$200. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire Mar. 7. 2-story wood building. Occupied as employment office and tenement. Owned by Edmund Sullivan. Occupied by various parties. Insurance, \$1,500. Insurance paid, \$36.19. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Mar. 9. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by H. Gregory. Occupied by same. Insurance, \$4,500. Insurance paid, \$25.00. Insurance upon contents, \$2,000. Insurance paid, \$10.00. Cause of fire, thawing out pipe with torch.

Date of fire Mar. 9. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as residence and store. Owned by Cross Bros. Occupied by same and others. Insurance, \$1,500. Insurance paid, \$1,500.

Date of fire Mar. 18. 2½-story wood block. Occupied as tenement. Owned by A. J. Perrault. Occupied by same. Value, \$5,000. Damage, \$10.00. Insurance, \$3,150. Insurance paid, \$10.00 Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Mar. 28. 3-story wood building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Mrs. Thos. Vachon. Occupied by various parties. Insurance, \$4,400. Insurance paid, \$22.60. Cause of fire, overheated stove pipe.

Date of fire Mar. 30. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by E. Vallier. Occupied by same. Value of building, \$2,000. Damage, none. Value of contents, \$1,000. Damage, \$6.00. Insurance upon contents, \$1,000. Insurance paid, \$6.00. Cause of fire, from High School fire.

Date of fire Mar. 9. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as store. Owned by Cross Bros. Occupied by A. Abelle. Insurance upon contents, \$2,000. Insurance paid, \$840.44. Cause of fire, oil stove.

Date of fire Mar. 9. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as barber shop. Owned by Cross Bros. Occupied by L. Roy. Insurance upon contents, \$400. Insurance paid, \$25.00. Cause of fire, oil stove.

Date of fire Mar. 9. 3-story brick building. Occupied as five

and ten cent store. Owned by B. Margolin. Occupied by same and others. Value of contents, \$6,000. Damage, \$100.00. Insurance upon contents, \$6,000. Insurance paid, \$100.00. Cause, water from Cross place.

Date of fire Mar. 30. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as voting place. Owned by City of Berlin. Occupied by same. Value of building, \$2,500. Damage, \$19.78. Insurance, \$2,000. Insurance paid, \$19.78. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Mar. 30. 2½-story brick building. Occupied as school house. Owned by City of Berlin. Occupied by same. Insurance upon building, \$85,000. Insurance paid, \$85,000. Insurance upon contents, \$4,500. Insurance paid, \$4,450.61. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire, April 3. 1½-story house. Occupied as residence. Owned by Wm. Arsenault. Occupied by same. Insurance upon building, \$1,000. Insurance paid, \$9.00. Cause of fire, sparks from chimney.

Date of fire April 10. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by Nap. Nolan. Occupied by same. Insurance upon building, \$1,000. Insurance paid, \$25.00. Cause of fire, sparks from chimney.

Date of fire April 11. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by A. Abramson. Occupied by various parties. Insurance upon building, \$2,500. Insurance paid, \$50.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire April 14. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by Benj. Brann. Occupied by same. Insurance upon building, \$5,000. Insurance paid, \$25.00. Cause of fire, sparks from chimney.

Date of fire April 23. 3-story wood building. Occupied as shoe and grocery store. Owned by Wm. Bedard. Occupied by Marquis & Son. Insurance upon building, \$11,000. Insurance paid, \$200.00. Insurance upon contents, \$3,000. Insurance paid, \$1,324.53. Cause of fire, oil stove.

Date of fire May 1. 2-story wood building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by H. Abramson. Occupied by various parties. Value of contents, \$1,500. Damage, \$25.00. Insurance upon contents, \$1,000. Insurance paid, \$25.00. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire May 3. Hen house. Occupied as hen coop. Owned by Wm. Dion. Occupied by same. Insurance upon building, \$1,400. Insurance paid, \$25.00. Cause of fire, oil stove.

Date of fire May 8. 1½-story frame building. Occupied as bakery. Owned by Gunnar Gunnarson. Occupied by same. In-

insurance upon building, \$2,000. Insurance paid, \$50.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire May 30. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Napoleon Gosselin. Occupied by various parties. Value of building, \$2,000. Damage, \$51.50. Insurance upon building, \$1,000. Insurance paid, \$51.50. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire May 30. 2-story wood building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Napoleon Gosselin. Occupied by same. Value of building, \$7,000. Damage, \$27.60. Insurance upon building, \$6,000. Insurance paid, \$27.60. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire, June 2. 3-story wood building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Mrs. H. J. Wight. Occupied by various parties. Value of building, \$5,000. Damage, \$72.00. Insurance upon building, \$3,500. Insurance paid, \$72.00. Cause of fire, sparks from chimney.

Date of fire July 3. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Peter Beaudoin. Occupied by various parties. Value of building, \$4,500. Damage, \$50.00. Insurance upon building, \$3,500: Insurance paid, \$50.00. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire July 4. 2-story frame building. Occupied as knitting factory. Owned by Henry St. Laurent. Occupied by Berlin Knitting Co. Value of building \$5,000. Damage, \$41.86 Insurance upon building, \$3,000. Insurance paid, \$41.86. Cause of fire, fireworks.

Date of fire July 21. 3-story brick building. Occupied as hotel. Owned by Geo. St. Germain. Occupied by various parties. Damage to contents, \$30.00. Insurance upon contents, \$2,500. Insurance paid, \$30.00. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire July 24. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Acenzo Prospero. Occupied by same and others. Value of building, \$7,000. Damage, \$118.32. Insurance upon building, \$3,000. Insurance paid, \$118.32.

Date of fire July 27. 2-story frame building. Occupied as foundry. Owned by Cross Foundry Machine Co. Occupied by same. Value of building, \$47,000. Damage, \$3,549.42. Insurance upon building, \$25,000. Insurance paid, \$3,549.42. Damage to contents, \$1,323.27. Insurance upon contents, \$2,000. Insurance paid, \$1,323.37. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 2. 2-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by Richard Treamer. Occupied by same. Value of building, \$4,000. Damage, \$62.36. Insurance upon building, \$3,000. Insurance paid, \$62.36. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 10. 2-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Mrs. K. Sullivan. Occupied by various parties. Damage to building, \$2,980.36. Insurance upon building, \$8,000. Insurance paid, \$2,980.36. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 10. 2-story frame building. Occupied as tailor shop. Owned by Mrs. K. Sullivan. Occupied by D. P. Campbell. Value of contents, \$2,000. Damage to contents, \$245.00. Insurance, \$800.00. Insurance paid, \$245.00. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 10. 2-story frame building. Occupied as barber shop. Owned by Mrs. K. Sullivan. Occupied by P. Laroche. Value of contents, \$2,000. Damage, \$179.00. Insurance, \$1,300. Insurance paid, \$179.00. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 10. 2-story frame building. Occupied as rooming house. Owned by Mrs. K. Sullivan. Occupied by P. Laroche. Value of contents, \$1,500. Damage, \$700. Insurance, \$700. Insurance paid, \$700. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 10. 2-story frame building. Occupied as lunch room. Owned by Mrs. K. Sullivan. Occupied by Tony Laccino. Damage to contents, \$1,250. Insurance paid, \$1,250. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 10. 2-story frame building. Occupied as jewelry store. Owned by Mrs. K. Sullivan. Occupied by P. Lapointe. Value of contents, \$2,000. Damage, \$350. Insurance, \$500. Insurance paid, \$350. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Aug. 13. 1-story frame building. Occupied as garage. Owned by Guy Knapp. Occupied by same. Value of building, \$1,200. Damage, \$300. Insurance upon building, \$6,300. Insurance paid, \$300. Cause of fire, short circuit on car.

Date of fire Sept. 28. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by C. Isaacson. Occupied by same and others. Value of building, \$4,800. Damage, \$50.00. Insurance upon building, \$4,000. Insurance paid, \$50.00. Damage to contents, \$117.50. Insurance upon contents, \$850.00. Insurance paid, \$117.50. Cause of fire, children lighting candles.

Date of fire Sept. 29. 3-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by N. Abramson. Occupied by various parties. Damage to building, \$30.00. Insurance upon building, \$2,500. Insurance paid, \$30.00. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

Date of fire Sept. 30. 1-story frame building. Occupied as garage. Owned by M. Myler. Occupied by various parties. Value of building, \$700. Damage, \$500. Insurance upon building, \$500. Insurance paid, \$500. Cause of fire, unknown.



Date of fire Sept. 30. 1-story frame building. Occupied as garage. Owned by M. Myler. Occupied by Jos. Barret. Value of contents, \$1,395. Damage, \$865. Insurance, \$1,150. Insurance paid, \$865. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Sept. 30. 3-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by M. Myler. Occupied by various parties. Value of building, \$7,000. Damage, \$32.00. Insurance upon building, \$4,500. Insurance paid, \$32.00. Cause of fire, extended from other building.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story frame building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by M. Cody. Occupied by various parties. Damage to building, \$60.00. Insurance upon building, \$10,000. Insurance paid, \$60.00. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story frame building. Occupied as clothing store. Owned by M. Cody. Occupied by Max Wiseman. Damage to contents, \$78.90. Insurance, \$4,000. Insurance paid, \$78.90. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story frame building. Occupied as grocery store. Owned by M. Cody. Occupied by Jos. Azur. Value of contents, \$4,500. Damage, \$8.00. Insurance, \$1,500. Insurance paid, \$8.00. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story brick building. Occupied as tenement. Owned by Nathan Abramson. Occupied by various parties. Value of building, \$50,000. Damage, \$3,852.31. Insurance upon building, \$30,000. Insurance paid, \$3,852.31. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story brick building. Occupied as tailor shop. Owned by Nathan Abramson. Occupied by M. J. Morrison. Value of contents, \$2,000. Damage, \$1,300. Insurance, \$1,300. Insurance paid, \$1,300. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story brick building. Occupied as rooming house. Owned by Nathan Abramson. Occupied by Wm. Hinchey. Damage to contents, \$612.67. Insurance, \$3,000. Insurance paid, \$612.67. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story brick building. Occupied as shoe store. Owned by Nathan Abramson. Occupied by Morris Israil. Damage to contents, \$1,139.89. Insurance, \$4,000. Insurance paid, \$1,139.89. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Oct. 24. 3-story brick building. Occupied as paint store. Owned by Nathan Abramson. Occupied by Jos. Gosselin. Damage to contents, \$1,069.50. Insurance, \$3,000. Insurance paid, \$1,069.50. Cause of fire, unknown.

Date of fire Nov. 1. 2-story brick building. Occupied as tene-

ment. Owned by Jos. Labnon. Occupied by same and others. Damage to building, \$83.92. Insurance, \$22,500. Insurance paid, \$83.92. Damage to contents, \$200.00. Insurance, \$12,500. Insurance paid, \$200.00 Cause of fire, overheated furnace.

Date of fire Nov. 10. 2-story frame building. Occupied as residence. Owned by E. Cutler. Occupied by same. Value of building, \$4,000. Damage, \$72.00. Insurance upon building, \$2,000. Insurance paid, \$72.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Date of fire Nov. 19. 2½-story frame building. Occupied as school. Owned by St. Anne's Parish. Occupied by same.. Damage to building. \$387.20. Insurance, \$10,000. Insurance paid, \$387.20. Cause of fire, defective wiring.

Date of fire Dec. 16. 2-story frame building. Occupied as blacksmith shop. Owned by F. Bell. Occupied by Alex Trembley. Damage to building, \$100.00. Insurance paid, \$100.00.

#### INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY

10 iron beds, 10 mattresses and bed clothing for same	\$ 300.00
6 dressers, 3 art squares	200.00
48 rubber coats	240.00
1 roll top desk, 1 flat top desk, 30 chairs	70.00
12 hyd. wrenches, 4 ladder dogs, 1 door opener	60.00
20 tons steamer coal, 12 tire axes	130.00
1 clock, 2 tables	20.00
350 feet chemical hose	1,650.00
6000 feet jacketed hose	4,320.00
1 carboy acid, 1 barrel soda	30.00
7 cuspidors, 1 mirror	8.00
1 combination motor truck and tools	4,393.97
1 steam fire engine and tools	3,705.00
1 hook and ladder truck and tools	1,840.00
1 combination wagon	750.00
1 hose wagon	300.00
1 hose wagon, single hitch	150.00
Old wagons	50.00
2 hose pungs	100.00
3 sleds	150.00
2 sets runners	150.00
1 Gamewell fire alarm system	9,000.00
5 horses	1,400.00
7 harnesses	200.00
1 Eastman's deluge set	100.00
1 eleven hundred gallon wagon pipe	250.00
1 hydrant gate and 4 Siames couplings	20.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

53

8 nozzels and 2 cellar nozzels .....	225.00
3 small oil cans, 1 50-gal. oil can .....	6.00
6 harness hangers complete .....	150.00
4 nozzel holders and straps for same .....	25.00
2 hose washers .....	100.00
8 tons of hay .....	200.00
1 clipping machine complete .....	10.00
4 pitch forks and 2 four tine forks .....	6.00
1 wheelbarrow, 1 iron door mat, 2 umbrellas, 4 iron rings .....	25.00
1 hot water heater, 1 barrel resin, 1 rope falls .....	50.00
3 chains for doors, 3 sets of extra butt chains .....	6.00
1 wagon jack, 1 grind stone, 5 iron shovels .....	8.00
1 blackboard, pair wire cutters, 1 chain falls .....	30.00
1 hose reel .....	50.00
2 ladders .....	20.00
1 underwriter nozzel .....	16.00
1 hose tester .....	150.00
25 gals. disinfectant .....	40.00
8 Burrell gas masks .....	400.00
Spanners, hose straps and misc. tools .....	300.00
12 lanterns .....	75.00
2 fire extinguishers .....	30.00
1 door opener, 1 tin roof cutter .....	35.00
Cascade hose house inventory (one-half City of Berlin)	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 32,443.97

The hearty cooperation shown by the Mayor, City Council, Fire Committee and many others in the conscientious administration of this department is very much appreciated by the department in general and by me. We are all proud to say that in comparison with other cities of its size, Berlin makes a good showing.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. SLOANE.  
Chief Engineer.

# Report of Building Inspector.

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as Building Inspector for the year ending at this date.

I have investigated and reported on the applications for permits which have been granted by the City Council as follows:

## ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS INSIDE THE FIRE DISTRICT

Etienne Valie .....	Granite Street
H. A. St. Laurent .....	Cole Street
Curtis Hardware Store Co. ....	Main Street
Katherine Sullivan .....	Main Street
Peter Cote .....	Cole Street
H. A. St. Laurent .....	Cole Street
John B. Gilbert on Gem Theatre block .....	Main Street
H. A. St. Laurent .....	Cole Street
Joseph Marcou .....	Oak Street
Salvation Army .....	Green Street
Jacob Jassop .....	Green Street
J. A. Wagner .....	Main Street
H. C. Oleson .....	Oak Street
Buber & Bredeau .....	Main Street
Alex Trembly .....	Cole Street
Eugene Brassard .....	Granite Street
Cross Bros .....	Main Street
Abraham Cohen .....	Pleasant Street
Edmond Sullivan, H. Davis, ... 1 story brick addition,	Main Street
J. A. Wagner .....	Main Street
J. A. Wagner .....	Main Street
J. A. Gaynor .....	Exchange Street
Douglas Mooney .....	Cole Street
Albian Chretien .....	Mason Street
Joseph Nadeau .....	York Street
Charles S. Clark .....	Cole Street
C. Savchik .....	Green Street
Jedial M. Smith .....	Willard Street

Wilfred McCreedy .....	Mason Street
E. J. King .....	Mechanic Street
Henry Vachon .....	Mason Street
Robert Snodgrass on Pickford Block .....	Main Street
A. M. Stahl .....	Main Street
H. A. St. Laurent .....	Cole Street
Simon Stahl & Sons .....	off Exchange Street
P. J. Malloy .....	Cushing Street
Mrs. L. J. Cote .....	Main Street

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$11,850.

**PERMITS GRANTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR OUT-  
SIDE OF THE FIRE DISTRICT  
ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS**

H. S. Gregory .....	High Street
Blanchard & Sons Co. ....	Hutchins Street
Charles Morin .....	Green Street
Theophile Gosselin .....	High Street
German Therrieault .....	Burgess Street
George M. Blake .....	Sweden Street
George Langlois .....	First Street
Joseph Boucher .....	Madison Avenue
George Ryder .....	Fourth Avenue
Thomas L. Brannan .....	High Street
Albert Labrecque .....	Lincoln Street
Napoleon Dutill .....	Hutchins Street
Jane Kitdrige .....	Pershing Avenue
Patrick Doiron .....	Lancaster Street
Fred D. Couture .....	Main Street
A. Babin .....	Grafton Street
Joseph Lapointe .....	Hillsboro Street
Cleophas Buteau .....	Gendron Street
John McKelvey .....	Third Avenue
Arthur Perrault .....	Church Street
Philius Nadeau .....	State Street
Ephraim Boutin .....	Third Street
Joseph Ruel .....	corner Lancaster and Grafton Streets
Charles Decoto .....	First Street
Henry McLaughlin .....	Willard Street
Joseph Dubuis .....	Burgess Street
Ernest Chorey .....	Spruce Street
Albert Boucher .....	High Street
Edward Renaud .....	Portland Street

Cyrille Therrin	Wescot Street
Albert Leclerc	Marble Street
Elzar Bovin	Western Avenue
E. L. Jewell	Third Avenue
O. W. Fernald	off Main Street
Victor Ouellet	Wescot Street
Alphonse Fortier	Elm Street
O. J. Coulombe	First Avenue
L. J. Olivier	Willard Street
George Rheaume	High Street
Anthime Mailhot	First Avenue
Leland Hartshorn	Sixth Street
H. A. St. Laurent	Western Avenue
Moses King	Wight Street
Daniel Donnelly	Willard Street
Joseph Croteau	Grafton Street
E. M. Cross Machine Co	Glen Avenue
Mrs. Alberta W. Wight	Elm Street
Albert Hanson	Main Street
Dr. L. B. Marcou	School Street
A. Brosius	Mannering Street
Mrs. B. C. Munce	Goebel Street
Louis J. Olivier	Willard Street
Oliva Grouard	First Avenue
Joseph Martin	Coos Street
Mrs. Josie Nolet King	High Street
Blanchard Sons Co	Hutchins Street
E. N. Whitcomb	Madison Avenue
Henry King	Kent Street
Alice B. Blake	High Street
H. E. Hamel	Goebel Street
Charles Dube	First Avenue
Joseph A. Durant	Wight Street
Louis Leclerc	Madison Avenue
Joseph Ramsey	Hillside Avenue
Mrs. W. H. Marsh	Seventh Street
Edward Hamel, Jr	Bridge Street
Nicodemo Ientele	Western Avenue
Alfred Frechette	Green Street
Paul Dubois	Champlain Street
John G. Wright	Jasper Street
Joseph Lettre	School Street
Fred Hayes	Champlain Street

James Lanterio .....	Burgess Street
Edgar J. Roy .....	Madigan Street
Eugene Leclair .....	Portland Street
Howard Page .....	Champlain Street
Charles Belanger .....	Hutchins Street
Napoleon Nolan .....	Fifth Avenue
Fred Drouin .....	Hillside Avenue
Arthur Vidal .....	Ottawa Street
Wilfred Langlois .....	Forbush Park
Mrs. Ellen Sullivan .....	Willard Street
Hattie Nourse .....	Second Street
Alfred Morrisette .....	Forbush Avenue
Mrs. Joseph Fortier .....	Elm Street
Alphonse Collin .....	Jolbert Street
William Hall .....	Wight Street
Hermenigilde Fournier .....	Willow Street
H. A. St. Laurent .....	Western Avenue

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$8,050.

#### WOODEN BUILDINGS

John Bernard .....	1 story, Fourth Avenue
Narcisse Beaudoin .....	1 story, Coos Street
Albert Trahan .....	1 story, corner Coos and Gendron Sts.
Alfred Durant .....	1 story, Wight Street
Desiree Jacque .....	1 story, Pine Street
Edmond Peloquin .....	1 story, Grafton Street
Wm. A. King .....	1 story, Sixth Avenue
Peter Desjardins .....	1 story, Willow Street
Victor Ouellette .....	1 story, Wescott Street
Louis Filteau .....	1 story, Norway Street
Moses King .....	1 story, Wight Street
Ludger Morin .....	1 story, School Street
Guy Fortier .....	1 story, corner Mason and Hillsboro Sts.
J. Carvagnaro .....	1 story, Hamlin Street
Alex Theriault .....	1 story, Burgess Street
W. Bedard .....	1 story, Main Street
Nelson Markley .....	1 story, Cambridge Street
Herbert Cote .....	1 story, Pershing Ave.
Alice B. Blake .....	1 story, High Street
Henry Roberge .....	1 story, Forbush Ave.
Henry Plourde .....	1 story, Maple Street
Henry A. Noel .....	1 story, Fifth Ave.
Joseph P. Gagne .....	1 story, Spring Street

Hans Mason	1 story, Seventh Street
Howard Dow	1 story, Second Ave.
Archille Lessard	1 story, School Street
Louis Gagne, Jr.	1 story, Mt. Forist Street
Victor Paquette	1 story, Willow Street
Hilaire Lacroix	1 story, Glen Ave.
Napoleon Nolan	1 story, Sixth Ave.
Napoleon Tremaine	1 story, corner Mason and Sullivan Sts.
Victor J. Bergeron	1 story, off Hutchins Street
John B. Noyes	1 story, High Street
Henry Demerse	1 story, Main Street
Narcisse Lapointe	1 story, Pine Street
Felix Thebeau	1 story, Fourth Ave.
Joseph Dube	1 story, Labosiere Street
Alphonse Fecteau	1 story, Elm Street
A. Ouellette	1 story, corner Hillside and Portland Sts.
Carl Ortelt, Jr.	1 story, Devens Street
Elzar Frechette	1 story, Fifth Ave.
Andre Doiron	1 story, Hillsboro Street
Dominick Morin	1 story, Third Ave.
Emile Vidal	1 story, Mason Street
Philip Fortier	1 story, corner Beaudoin and Coos Sts.
Adelard Routhier	1 story, Burgess Street
J. B. Fortier	1 story, Blanchard Street
City Garage	1 story, Glen Ave.
Alberta W. Wight	1 story, Wight Street
Josephine Gobeil	1 story, Spruce Street
F. W. Cushman	1 story, Hillsboro Street
Louis Delarge	1 story, Sweden Street
Arthur Whitcher	1 story steel garage, Norway Street
Gordon E. Wightman	1 story garage covered with stucco, Prospect Street
George Perrault	1½ story, Trudel Street
John Johnson	1½ story, corner Sweden and Finland Streets
Harold Golderman	1½ story, Cedar Street
Joseph Napert	1½ story, Dutil Street
W. B. Cross	1½ story, High Street
Madeline Elliott	1½ story, Norway Street
Joseph Belanger	1½ story, Madigan Street
Alfred H. Sloane	1½ story, Pershing Ave.
Alfred H. Sloane	1½ story, Pershing Ave.
Eugene L. Dionne	1½ story, Willard Street
Alphonse Taupier	1½ story, Church Street



John E. Simmons	1½ story, Blais Park
Dolphise Clouthier	1½ story, Blais Park
John Poirrier	1½ story, Hillside Ave.
A. E. Rowell	1½ story, Maple Street
James Bukovich	1½ story, First Ave.
Ulysses H. Reid	2 story, Hillside Ave.
J. A. Bouchard	2 story, Willard Street
Omer Pare	2 story, High Street
Mrs. Mary Burns	2 story, Goebel Street
William S. Innes	2 story, Fifth Ave.
H. Gosselin	2 story, Third Ave.
Wm. H. Sawyer	2 story, Shepard Street
Napoleon Leclerc	2 story, Third Ave.
Jules Sirois	2 story, Madison Ave.
Henry Turcotte	2 story, Wight Street
Treffley Turcotte	2 story, Wight Street
J. B. Monroe	2 story, corner Wescott and Maple Sts.
Leon Leonvich	2 story, corner Fifth and Hinchey Sts.
C. D. Smith	2 story, Park Street
Robert Snodgrass	2 story, Glen Ave.
Thomas Estabrook	2 story, corner Prospect and Cedar Sts.
Samuel Thibeau	2 story, corner Poplar and Hillside Ave.
Joseph Roberge	2½ story, Church Street
P. A. Brideau	3 story, Fourth Ave.
Mrs. Louis Rheanne	3 story, corner Grafton and Rockingham Sts.
J. A. Filteau	4 story, Forbush Park

The total cost of wooden buildings erected on permits issued aforesaid was \$76,125.

### BRICK BUILDINGS

#### OUTSIDE OF THE FIRE DISTRICT

Joseph McGinnis	2 story, corner Burgess and Merrimac Sts.
Arthur Hamel	2 story, Elm Street
Brown Company	1 story, Main Street
Ruth E. Chase	1 story cement building, Hutchins Street
Thowald Anderson	1 story concrete building, Sweden Street
George E. Desrocher	1 story stone garage, First Ave.

### BRICK BUILDINGS

#### INSIDE OF THE FIRE DISTRICT

International Paper Co.	1 story brick and concrete, off Glen Ave.
H. Rosenfield	3 story brick building, Green Square
Luther Buber & Sons	1 story concrete building, Union Street

White Mountain Mfg. Co. was granted a permit to erect a

two story frame building with an addition of one story dry kiln and a boiler house on Wight Street. These buildings are covered with corrugated steel.

The total cost of brick buildings erected in and out of the fire district including the White Mountain Mfg. Company, was \$59,200.

Grand total cost of the new buildings and additions and repairs in the City of Berlin was \$155,225.

This does not include the new additions and repairs done by the corporations, that is, the Brown Company and the International Paper Company.

I wish to thank the Mayor and Council and the members of the City Government for the aid and courtesies extended to me during the year of my official duties.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE,

Building Inspector.

# Assessors' Report.

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—We submit herewith our report for the year ending January 31st, 1924, for the twenty-seventh annual report of the City of Berlin.

The following is our valuation for the year 1923:

Lands and buildings .....	\$ 9,059,586.00
Horses .....	44,110.00
Cows .....	13,585.00
Neat stock .....	225.00
Sheep .....	18.00
Hogs .....	355.00
Vehicles .....	8,700.00
Money on hand at interest or on deposit .....	24,540.00
Stock in trade .....	3,513,493.00
Mills and machinery .....	7,510,300.00
Total .....	\$20,174,912.00

We wish to express our appreciation for the courtesy and assistance given us during the year by His Honor, the Mayor, and other members of the City Government.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN B. NOYES,  
WALDO BABSON,  
ALFRED LAUZIERE,  
Assessors.

## Report of the City Solicitor.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I submit herewith my report to you as City Solicitor for the year 1923 up to the time of my resignation, January 1, 1924.

I investigated during the past year a large number of claims against the city, water and sewer damages, and out of that number none have been reported on favorably for payment; so far, only two suits have been brought against the city and are now pending in court. Several condemnation proceedings were brought through this department and out of this number only one has appealed—namely, the Woolworth Company—said appeal now pending in said court.

The dispute between the City Council and the Board of Police Commissioners, with reference to parking regulations was submitted to the superior court and transferred to the law court for a decision. This case has been printed, entered, and in shape for the new solicitor to brief and argue. A decision ought to be rendered before the summer season.

A petition to the Public Service Commission requesting the Grand Trunk to change their underpass on Green street, was brought by me just before my resignation, and this matter ought to be disposed of within the next thirty days.

It was with regret that I was obliged to hand in my resignation, but the work of this department has so increased within the last few years that it takes a great deal of time and interferes greatly with a lawyer's private business.

I wish to suggest to you that the same salary is now paid to your solicitor as was paid to him several years ago when there was very little work to be done. The salary at this time is entirely inadequate, and ought to be at least \$1,200 a year.

The following cases are now pending in our superior court against the City of Berlin:

International Paper Company vs. City of Berlin.

Anthony Oeschger vs. City of Berlin.

C. Zolovsky vs. City of Berlin.

Salvatore Morando vs. City of Berlin.

Mary Treamer vs. City of Berlin.

Respectfully submitted,

O. J. COULOMBE, City Solicitor.

# Report of Police Commission

---

To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of New Hampshire, and to His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 160 of the Session Laws of 1905, we herewith submit our annual report commencing December 31st, 1922, and ending December 31st, 1923.

Since our last report there have been no marked changes. Some of the officers have resigned, and others have been appointed.

The personnel of the police force is of a high standard. Everybody is satisfied that they are diligent, industrious and attentive to duty. We have had only one complaint against an officer, which, after hearing, was dismissed.

The traffic regulations which were formulated by the Police Commission were objected to by the Mayor and City Council, and a petition was filed by them in the superior court, to have the regulations set aside. The judge, however, made no ruling one way or the other, and the case is now on its way to the supreme court.

At our annual meeting, Joseph G. Blais was chosen chairman, and Edmund Sullivan, clerk.

For property of the police department reference is made to the City Marshal's report, which is hereto annexed.

## APPROPRIATIONS

The matter of appropriations embraces so many things that it is difficult to get at an accurate estimate. It takes about \$30,000.00 to run the police department and pay the ordinary expenses.

As shown by last year's report, the expense for running the police department was \$32,776.07. We do not see how it can be run for a less amount this year. In addition to this, the department is in need of a card system, which will cost between four and five hundred dollars to install, and also a patrol and ambulance combined, which will cost, as near as can be estimated, from four to five thousand dollars.

## POLICE COMMISSIONERS

The Police Commissioners are appointed by the Governor, one

each year, for the period of three years, with a salary of three hundred and fifty dollars (350.00) a year, to be divided as the Board may determine.

The term of each of the incumbents is as follows:

Edmund Sullivan, term expires Sept. 1, 1925.

Charles L. Sanborn, term expired Sept. 1, 1923, but holds over.

Joseph G. Blais, term expires Sept. 1, 1924.

#### BEATS

Main Street—from Ste. Anne's Church to and including Glen Avenue— is under constant surveillance.

Exchange Street, including Grand Trunk Railway Station and Pleasant Street, between Green and Mason Streets, are under constant surveillance of some officer.

Main Street, for a short distance above, opposite and below the Brown Company's store, is patrolled during the entire day until eleven p. m.

Mason Street, on the East Side, and in the vicinity of the Boston & Maine Railroad Station, is patrolled from twelve o'clock, noon, to eleven p. m.

High Street is patrolled during the early part of the evening.

Respectfully submitted,  
CHARLES L. SANBORN,  
JOSEPH G. BLAIS,  
EDMUND SULLIVAN,

Police Commissioners.

# Report of Police Department.

## REPORT OF THE CITY MARSHAL

To the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners.

Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the yearly report of the Police Department, commencing January 1st and ending December 31st, 1923.

Whole number of arrests .....	755
Males .....	736
Females .....	19

### CAUSES

Assault .....	30
Adultery .....	2
Annoying words .....	4
Bastardy .....	3
Breaking and entering.....	3
Carrying concealed weapons .....	1
Cruelty to animals.....	1
Drunk .....	411
Driving auto under influence of liquor.....	8
Disorderly person .....	13
Disorderly conduct .....	12
Destroying property .....	1
Defacing building .....	1
Fornication .....	2
Gambling .....	44
Keeping unlicensed dog .....	1
Larceny .....	13
Non-support .....	3
Noise and brawl.....	8
Surety of peace .....	4
Street walking .....	5
Stubborn child .....	1
Trespass .....	2
Vagrancy ..	2
Violation of game laws .....	8
Violation of liquor laws .....	130

Violation of auto laws .....	23
Violation of junk laws .....	1
Violating Sunday law.....	1
Violating parking law.....	10
Disorderly house .....	2
Breaking labor contracts .....	4
Defrauding hotel keeper.....	1
Murder .....	1
Manslaughter, second degree.....	2
Assault with intent to kill .....	2
Fortune teller .....	1

#### INCIDENTAL SERVICES

Deserters turned over to U. S. Army.....	2
Sent to State Hospital .....	3
Sent to jail.....	10
Sent to House of Correction .....	19
Sent to Industrial School .....	3
Delivered to out of town officers .....	15
Taken to St. Louis Hospital.....	6
Whole number of persons furnished lodging .....	151
Complaints investigated without arrests.....	76
Amount of property reported lost or stolen.....	\$3,454.00
Amount of property recovered by police.....	1,352.00
Lost children returned to parents.....	24
Doors found not secured .....	72

#### OFFICERS

There are nineteen regular officers, including the City Marshal and Assistant City Marshal, who are paid the following salaries:

Orville Stewart, marshal.....	\$2,600.00 per year
Alexander Stewart, assistant marshal.....	\$2,095.00 per year
Patrick Pinette, desk clerk .....	\$36.75 per week
William Lyman, night desk clerk.....	36.75 per week
Alfred Erickson, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
David Secord, patrolman.....	36.75 per week
Eugene Hanson, patrolman.....	36.75 per week
Robert Waters, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
Frank Lachance, patrolman.....	36.75 per week
Arstide Leborgne, patrolman.....	36.75 per week
John Walter Hynes, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
Charles Damm, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
Theodore Arneson, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
Herman Oleson, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
Edmond Lambert, patrolman .....	36.75 per week



Wilfred Stone, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
Lawrence Damm, patrolman .....	36.75 per week
Louis Couture, patrolman.....	36.75 per week
Alfred Landry, patrolman .....	36.75 per week

**SPECIAL OFFICERS**

Jacob Couture	Mark Murray
Timothy Rowe	Jeremiah Coffey
William Beaudoin	Albert Hanson
Hilaire E. Morin	Ed. Blodgett

**POLICE MATRON**

Mrs. Maud Barney

**DOG CONSTABLE**

Alfred Erickson

**CONSTABLES**

Patrick Pinette	John Walter Hynes
-----------------	-------------------

**FURNITURE IN CITY MARSHAL'S OFFICE**

1 pulmotor .....	\$ 100.00
1 first aid cabinet .....	3.00
1 flat desk .....	48.00
1 roll top desk.....	41.00
1 desk chair .....	10.00
4 chairs .....	40.00
1 wardrobe .....	22.00
1 cuspidore .....	1.00
3 curtains .....	1.50

**HALLWAY**

3 chairs .....	15.00
1 rogues gallery cabinet .....	20.00
1 cuspidor .....	1.00

**PATROLMEN'S ROOM**

1 roll top desk .....	41.00
1 flat table .....	21.00
1 typewriter desk .....	25.00
1 filing cabinet .....	15.00
1 desk chair .....	7.00
4 chairs .....	20.00
2 curtains .....	1.00
1 cuspidor .....	1.00
1 wardrobe .....	22.00
1 typewriter .....	50.00

**CELL ROOM**

24 steel lockers .....	36.00
------------------------	-------

7 curtains .....	3.00
1 steel cabinet for bed clothes .....	46.75

**POLICE COURT ROOM**

8 settees .....	150.00
10 chairs .....	28.75
2 desk chairs .....	23.00
1 flat table .....	21.00
4 curtains .....	2.00
1 cuspidor .....	1.00

**JUDGE'S OFFICE**

1 cabinet .....	20.00
1 roll top desk .....	10.00
2 wardrobes .....	44.00

**POLICE PARAPHERNALIA**

22 Bean leather billies .....	66.00
10 wooden billies .....	4.00
35 regular policeman's badges .....	43.75
10 special policeman's badges .....	6.80
4 traffic flashlights .....	16.00
4 Winchester spot lights .....	12.00
18 Colts police revolvers .....	396.00
2 Harrington revolvers .....	10.00
21 pairs of Peerless handcuffs .....	189.00
19 cell keys .....	5.00
19 call box keys .....	7.00

**POLICE PATROL OUTFIT**

1 automobile patrol .....	300.00
1 motorcycle .....	150.00

---

Grand Total .....	\$2,336.55
-------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,

ORVILL STEWART,

City Marshal.

# Report of Overseer of the Poor.

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as Overseer of the City Poor for the year ending January 31, 1924, which shows the appropriation overdrawn \$879.84. This was unavoidable as the conditions during the year were unusual in Berlin.

I do not desire to make particular comment on the situation further than to state that the City has been obliged to support three deserted families, also one family consisting of mother and six children, caused by the death of the father.

The enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment has added two more families for support, one for two months, and the other has received aid for six months, and is receiving aid at this time.

I have investigated the cases coming to my attention and have given aid where it seemed needed. I would recommend that this department be given for 1924 at least \$1,800.00.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. MOFFETT,  
Overseer of the Poor.

# Report of Municipal Court.

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as Clerk of Court for the year ending January 31st, 1924.

Amount received from February 1st, 1923, to and including January 31st, 1924 .....	\$ 12,206.32
Amount paid, fines to State, County, local warrants, fees etc. ....	3,441.40
	<hr/>
Amount paid Treasurer.....	\$ 8,764.92

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. MOFFETT,  
Clerk of Municipal Court.

# Report of City Clerk.

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as City Clerk for the year ending January 31st, 1924.

I have collected for the City of Berlin and credited to the appropriate departments the following sums:

Auto taxes .....	\$ 21,487.36
Dog licenses .....	939.78
Transfer account .....	1,778.06
City Hall .....	459.16
Tax sales .....	2,973.28
Public works .....	515.83
Interest on tax sales .....	143.76
Cemetery .....	312.50
Land for new High School .....	325.00
Miscellaneous .....	18.10
Election expense .....	49.00
Fire department .....	155.54

\$ 29,157.37

Paid City Treasurer .....

\$ 29,157.37

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. MOFFETT,

City Clerk.

## CLERICAL DEPARTMENT

Total amount of contents to date .....	\$ 1,067.75
New City Building .....	
Total amount of contents to date.....	7,727.89
Old City Building .....	
Total amount of contents to date .....	15.00

# Report of City Engineer.

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :  
Gentlemen :

I respectfully submit herewith a report of the Engineering Department of the city for the year ending January 31, 1924.

I will endeavor to give a brief outline of the work carried on by this department during the past year.

OFFICE: A large map of the city five by eight feet, scale 200 feet to the inch was made showing every house lot in the city, and such additions as the Forbush Park, Blais Park, Paine Park, Liberty Park, Pleasant View Park, Green Park, Nibroc Park, Holt Terrace, Smith lots, Lambert lots, DiGullio lots and Mason lots. This map will replace the one made by Mr. Bryant in 1907.

The sewer book has been revised and rebound and many of the old sewer locations corrected. All new work located and shown in a manner that no trouble should be experienced in locating pipes in the future.

Maps and descriptions were furnished for the condemnation proceedings against the Berlin National Bank on Green Square, Costello lot on Pleasant street, Cates Hill road, John Goebel land on Willow street, and for the discontinuing of a part of Sessions street.

Plans and descriptions of land bought by the City from the following were furnished: Rosenfield to City; A. M. Stahl to City; Plante to City. This land was bought for sidewalk and highway purposes.

Estimates, plans and specifications were furnished for all construction work carried on by the Public Works Department. A cross-section and plan was made for the School Board of the old high school lot. Plans and specifications for the sidewalk and artificial stone curbing on the new senior high school lot.

On October 30, 1923, the City Council voted to employ Sawyer and Bean, hydraulic engineers, of Lewiston, Maine, to make an appraisal of the Berlin Water System. Since that time I have been working in conjunction with Sawyer and Beau and have collected most of the data required by them for this appraisal. I

have taken measurements of Success Pond and its tributaries, as a source of future supply. I have made a complete survey of all reservoirs of the Water Company, measured all mains from reservoirs to city, tested water pressure in various parts of city and furnished Sawyer and Ban with such plans and maps as they required.

Sawyer and Bean expect to make a report in the near future and I earnestly hope that the Mayor and City Council see fit to accept their report and take possession of the Water Company at once.

The Berlin Water Company, has given the city access to their plans, files and books.

Lines and grades were furnished for, and the following improvements supervised:

**CEMETERY:** The new cemetery has been graded and seeded down, with the terraces sodded and about fifty additional lots staked out.

**SEWERS:** Six thousand one hundred and thirty-two lineal feet of the tile sewer pipe was laid on the various streets of the city. This pipe ranged in size from six inches to twenty inches.

**CONCRETE WALLS:** Concrete retaining walls containing four hundred and fifty cubic yards were built on the following streets: Pleasant street extension, School street, Grafton street, Maple street, Prospect street.

**CONCRETE SIDEWALKS:** Six thousand two hundred and twenty-five square yards of concrete sidewalk was built on the following streets: Main street, High street, School street, Strafford street, Grafton street.

**CONCRETE CURB:** Eighteen hundred lineal feet of concrete curbing were built on the following streets: Sweden street, First avenue, Church street.

**BITUMINOUS CONCRETE:** Eighteen thousand five hundred and seventy-seven square yards of bituminous concrete pavements were built on the following streets: Pleasant street extension, Clarke street, School street, Seventh street, Church street, Champlain street, Strafford street.

**WATER-BOUND MACADAM:** A small section of water-bound macadam was put in at the end of High street.

No concrete road was built this year, but plans are made to complete the state road to Milan line during the coming summer.

A more complete list showing yardage and cost of above jobs will be found in the report of the Public Works Department.

It is a pleasure to look over the above jobs and to note that

in every case the job is a complete unit of permanent work.

Miscellaneous work such as street lines and grades for those wishing to build walls or fences on the street line, foundation grades given to those building homes, also street names and house numbers were handled by this department.

In closing I wish to thank the Mayor and City Council officials and residents of the City for their hearty cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS L. BRANNEN,  
City Engineer.



THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1924

---



FAY C. GANTER, Librarian.  
MISS MAILMAN, Assistant Librarian.  
JULIA LAFFIN, Charge of Children's Dept.



# Report of Library Trustees.

---

February 1st, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—The Board of Trustees of the Berlin Free Public Library herewith submit their thirty-first annual report, together with the Treasurer's statement and the Librarian's report.

During the past year your trustees have undertaken a new policy which, they trust, will greatly increase the service which the library is able to render to the public.

We have decided to keep abreast with the latest published fiction for which there is a great demand. In order to supply the rush for the latest books we have instituted a penny-a-day library of duplicates, so that if a subscriber does not wish to wait for a popular novel, with sixteen or seventeen names on its reserve list, he may obtain it sooner by paying one cent a day for the book. There is no book on this list which is not also on the free list.

We find that the demand for non-fiction that is new is likewise very great. New books on business methods, musical topics, travel, penology, biography, etc., do not rest on the shelves a day. They are in constant circulation.

We hope through the increased appropriation for which we are asking, to be able to supply the best new books and the standard works in all lines which are of especial interest to the people of Berlin. It is also our intention to increase the reference library to the size and quality which is considered sufficient for a population of 18,000. We hope also to round out our collection of classical literature in French as well as in English.

Our budget also provides for finishing and repairing the inside of the building which was constructed in 1904. Parts of the walls were not even finished or plastered. The weather and proximity to the river is causing the mortar to crumble between the bricks. Unless repairs are made immediately the building cannot be used much longer as a library. It is planned to use an unfinished room in the basement in which a large hole has been left to facilitate thawing out the water pipes. These pipes should be moved where they will not freeze. Varnish and paint are needed throughout the building, but especially in the children's room, which should

be cheerful and bright.

In April we had the misfortune of losing our librarian, who had served the community so faithfully for two years. Miss Ethel Goss left for the West to act as superintendent of a training school for nurses. On July 1st, Mrs. Maxwell Ganter began her term in this position with an enthusiasm and energy which promises well for the future. She is seconded by an able and devoted staff to which has recently been added Miss Katherine Gothreau.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. E. R. B. MCGEE,

KATE BARNEY McCRYSTLE,

ANNE WESTON TWITCHELL,

Trustees.

# Treasurer's Statement.

## RECEIPTS

January 31, 1923, balance on hand	\$ 1,005.17
February 14, received from Librarian—fines	32.13
March 7, received from Librarian—fines	19.75
May 1, received from Librarian—fines	25.57
May 4, received from City Treasurer	500.00
June 15, received from City Treasurer	1,000.00
June 15, received from Librarian—fines	19.75
July 5, received from Librarian—fines	30.85
August 9, received from Librarian—fines	21.25
August 12, received from City Treasurer	500.00
September 4, received from Librarian—fines	14.35
September 20, received from City Treasurer	500.00
October 4, received from Librarian—fines	22.35
October 8, received from City Treasurer	500.00
November 6, received from Librarian—fines	30.38
December 4, received from Librarian—fines	24.45
December 7, received from City Treasurer	500.00
January 2, received from City Treasurer	200.00
January 8, received from Librarian—fines	39.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 4,985.00</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 2,299.70
Books and periodicals	1,682.70
Miscellaneous	280.78
Water	20.75
Repairs	70.50
Light	85.50
Heat	544.71
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 4,984.64</b>
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>\$ 4,985.00</b>
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>4,984.64</b>

Balance on hand January 31, 1924 . . . . .36

KATE BARNEY McCRYSTLE,

## Librarian's Report.

---

To the Board of Trustees of the Berlin Public Library:

The 31st annual report of the Librarian of the Free Public Library is herewith submitted.

The Trustees of the Berlin Public Library and the people of Berlin have cause to be encouraged in the condition of their library.

For the past few years the library has been progressing very slowly, due to lack of sufficient funds with which to purchase the necessary books in the desired quantity to keep abreast of the times.

During the first months of the past year the circulation showed a decrease of 946 volumes over last year. During September, October and November the circulation has increased 707 volumes over the same months of the previous year, making a total increase of 239 volumes in spite of the very poor showing the first part of the year, and the closing of the library for one week for cleaning.

This sudden increase in circulation and the reviving of certain branches of work, which for a long time had been closed, necessitated adding a new member to our staff.

We are planning to double the circulation and increase the efficiency of the library during the coming year, and to that end the staff is working diligently, not only during the hours open to the public, but mornings when the library is closed. We hope to enlarge the French library, to give a course of lectures and book reviews in the early spring and to cooperate more closely with the grade schools.

Many repairs must be made upon the building and many worn out standard books replaced. The books in the children's room are in a very dirty and worn condition. The demand and need for new children's books is very great. During children's book week more children patronized the library than ever before. The largest attendance was 340 in one afternoon, compared with 195 last year. The children were entertained each afternoon by a "Story Hour" conducted by teachers from the grade schools and experimental school. A phonograph was loaned by the "Steady Music Company." On Monday following the children's book week

197 children borrowed books. This was a banner day in the history of the juvenile department.

We have been obliged to restrict the lending of magazines. People who were not careful to return them in time caused inconvenience to those wishing to use them in the reading room.

We owe a large debt of gratitude to several citizens of Berlin for gifts of books. Mrs. Gordon Wightman gives one book each month to the library. Mrs. A. M. Stahl has donated 65 books during the past few months. Mrs. Frank Bailey, Rev. E. D. Mackey, Mr. Crawford Henning, Mr. Richard Coombs and Mr. John Powers have contributed generously to our shelves.

### CIRCULATION STATISTICS

Number of volumes in circulation Dec. 31, 1923	8,471
Number of volumes acquired during the year	1,238
Number of volumes purchased during the year	1,182
Increase by gift	56
Number of volumes rebound during the year	223
Number of volumes circulated from adult department	24,560
Number of volumes circulated from juvenile department	15,590
Number of volumes circulated during the year	40,150
Number of adults registered during the year	482
Number of juveniles registered during the year	460
Number of days open to the public during the year	300
Number of hours open to the public during the week	48

### Circulation by Classes

Philosophy	208
Religion	183
Social Science	1,196
Philology	245
Natural Science	560
Useful Arts	329
Fine Arts	256
Literature	862
History	760
Travel	379
Biography	629
Magazines	3,092
French Fiction	1,372
English Fiction	30,079

---

40,150

**FINANCIAL REPORT****Debits**

Balance from 1922	\$ 8.38	
Books lost and paid for	11.70	
Reserve and overdue fines	293.00	
		\$313.08

**Credits**

Incidental Expenses	\$128.43	
Paid to Trustees	178.00	
Balance on hand	6.35	
		\$313.08

Respectfully submitted,  
**FAY C. GANTER,**  
 Librarian.



THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF EDUCATION  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1924

---



---

OFFICE CITY BUILDING



# Board of Education

Elected by the City Council.

- John H. Houlihan, Chairman ..... 184 Emery Street  
Term expires April, 1924.
- \*A. E. A. Macdonald ..... 300 Church Street  
Term expires April, 1925
- †Lucy Winifred Fowler ..... Burgess Place  
Term expires April, 1926
- \*Resigned, October, 1923; J. Clare Curtis appointed.
- †Resigned, July, 1923; Fay C. Ganter appointed.

## **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF THE BOARD**

Nominated by Local Board, elected by State Board.

- Carl M. Bair ..... 650 Fourth Avenue

### **OFFICE**

- City Hall ..... Telephone 360  
Office open 8:30 to 12:00 a. m., and 1:30 to 5:00 p. m. Saturdays 9:00 to 12:00 a. m.

### **CLERKS**

- Grace C. Johnston ..... Cascade, N. H.  
Honor Perks, Assistant ..... Burgess Place

## **TRUANT OFFICER AND CHILD LABOR INSPECTOR**

Elected by the Board.

- Isaac Aubin ..... 61 Mechanic Street

## **SCHOOL PHYSICIAN**

- Norman B. Dresser ..... Main Street

## **SCHOOL NURSE**

- Frances Foxall Wellington, R. N. .... Burgess Place

# School Calendar

1923-1924

---

First Term, 16 Weeks  
Tuesday, September 4, to Friday, December 21.

Second Term, 7 Weeks.  
Monday, January 7, to Friday, February 22.

Third Term, 8 Weeks.  
Monday, March 3, to Friday, April 25.

Fourth Term, 7 Weeks.  
Monday, May 5, to Friday, June 20.

---

## TERM HOLIDAYS

Thanksgiving Day and the day following.  
January 31 and February 1, Winter Carnival  
Memorial Day

---

## DAILY SESSIONS

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL  
7:45 a. m. to 12:40 p. m.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL  
1:00 to 5:00 p. m.

GRADES III. TO VI.

9:00-12:00 a. m.

1:30-3:30 p. m.

GRADES I. AND II.

9:00-11:30 a. m.

1:30-3:00 p. m.

## REPORT CARDS SENT:

October 16 (6 weeks)

March 25 (7 weeks)

December 4 (7 weeks)

May 13 (6 weeks)

January 29 (6 weeks)

June 20 (6 weeks)

# Report of Board of Education

---

To His Honor, the Mayor, City Council and Citizens of Berlin:

We beg leave to submit to you the thirty-ninth annual report of the Department of Education.

In preparing this report we have departed somewhat from the traditional type of report and have attempted to give such information as can be of greatest value and interest to the general public and to put this information in such form that it may be more easily interpreted.

In response to many questions concerning the financial situation we have made a more complete financial report and have given some analyses of the advancing costs. This report will be found in the appendix.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Mayor and City Council and the patrons of our schools for the whole-hearted support given to the cause of education and bespeak a continuance of the cordial and cooperative relations that have existed in the past.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN H. HOULIHAN,  
J. C. CURTIS,  
FAY C. GANTER,  
Board of Education.

# Report of the Superintendent

---

To the Board of Education:

I herewith submit my third annual report as Superintendent of the Berlin City Schools:

Recognizing the necessity of keeping our patrons informed of conditions and policies of the schools we have made a special effort in this report to put it in such form that it will convey a maximum amount of information regarding the schools to the community at large.

The organization and accomplishments in the schools during the past year have been effected very vitally by the burning of the old high school building in March. This necessitated a shift of grades all over the city and has cramped us for room.

For the rest of the year 1922-1923 we attempted to carry on the junior high school work in the four upper rooms of the Marston school building, the seventh grade attending during the morning and the eighth grade during the afternoon. While we managed to finish the year in this way it was not at all satisfactory to have the junior high school separated and in such close quarters. In opening the new year we felt it was advisable to run the senior high school from 7.45 to 12.40 and the junior high school from 1.00 to 5.00 in the new high school building. This plan is much more satisfactory than last year's, but the time for each school is too restricted for the best type of work. With the accommodations available, however, I would recommend that we continue as we are until the new junior high school building can be made available.

The buildings all over the city are in first class condition. Several alterations were made in the Cates Hill building, a well was dug and the water was piped into the building. There is still a real need for some improvement in the Burgess and Cole school grounds. The problem of the Burgess school has been discussed sufficiently in the meetings of the Board so that I need not deal with it here. It seems however that the Cole school should have enough soil put over the lot to cover the outcropping rocks and make it more safe as a children's playground.

I wish to call your attention once more to the condition at the



**ENROLLMENT FOR PAST FIVE YEARS**

	All Grades	Grades I-VII	High School VIII-XII	Increase
1919	1316	972	344	
1920	1387	1032	355	71
1921	1463	1060	403	76
1922	1701	1127	574	238
1923	1900	1216	684	189

Entered from parochial schools: 1920, 41; 1921, 63; 1922, 131.

Entered this year from other districts: 65.

Pupils living at Cascade: 72.

Pupils living on East Side: 181.

**ESTIMATED DEMANDS OF GRADES****Enrollment**

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
High School	522	597	672	750*	750*
Junior High School	287*	525plus 6	600*	550	600*
Grades	1091*	978 less 6	1028	1200 plus 6	
			(New Bldg Needed)		

---

TOTALS                    1900                    2100                    2300                    2500

\*Indicates capacity reached.

You will note that, allowing thirty-five children per room, the seating capacity of all grade buildings at the present time is over 300 less than the number of pupils enrolled. You will note, too, the estimated yearly increases based upon the experience of the past five years. A building that is ready for occupancy by the first of next year should accommodate not only the seventh and eighth grades, but also the sixth grades. This will relieve congestion in the grade buildings. If our enrollment increases as it has in the past it will be only a short time until it will be necessary to move the ninth grade pupils who are now in the senior high school back into junior high. This in turn will so crowd the junior high school that the sixth grades will have to be provided for by additional grade buildings. However, this will bring us to an organization which seems to be most desirable: a senior high school taking care of grades X, XI and XII and a junior high school taking care of grades VII, VIII and IX.

I invite your careful consideration of the following tables and graphs illustrating different phases of our school work:



**TABLE I**  
**Age Studies Grades I-VI (Inc)**

Ages as of Sept.1, 1921  
Pupils on Rolls Feb. 1, 1922

	Cases	Years
Under age 2 years	0	0
Under age 1 year	12	12
*Normal age	399	
Over age 1 year	221	221
Over age 2 years	86	172
Over age 3 years	64	192
Over age 4 years	61	244
Over age 5 years	20	100
Over age 6 years	6	36
Over age 7 years	1	7
Over age 8 years	1	8
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>980</b>
Total over-age years		980
Total under-age years		12
Excess over-age years		968
*Normal age first grade 6.		
Normal age second grade 7.		
Normal age third grade 8.		
Etc.		
Any pupil in his sixth year called 6.		
Any pupil in his seventh year called 7, etc.		

**TABLE II**  
**Age Studies Grades I-VI (Inc)**

	Cases	Years
Under age 2 years	2	4
Under age 1 year	114	114
*Normal age	357	
Over age 1 year	184	184
Over age 2 years	81	162
Over age 3 years	60	180
Over age 4 years	50	200
Over age 5 years	16	80
Over age 6 years	7	42
Over age 7 years	2	14
Over age 8 years	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>862</b>
Total over-age years		862
Total under-age years		118
Excess over-age years		744
*Normal age first grade 6.		
Normal age second grade 7.		
Normal age third grade 8.		
Etc.		
Any pupil in his sixth year called 6.		
Any pupil in his seventh year called 7, etc.		
Excess over-age 1921		968
Excess over-age 1923		744
Gain over 1921		224

**TABLES I AND II—AGE-GRADE STATISTICS**

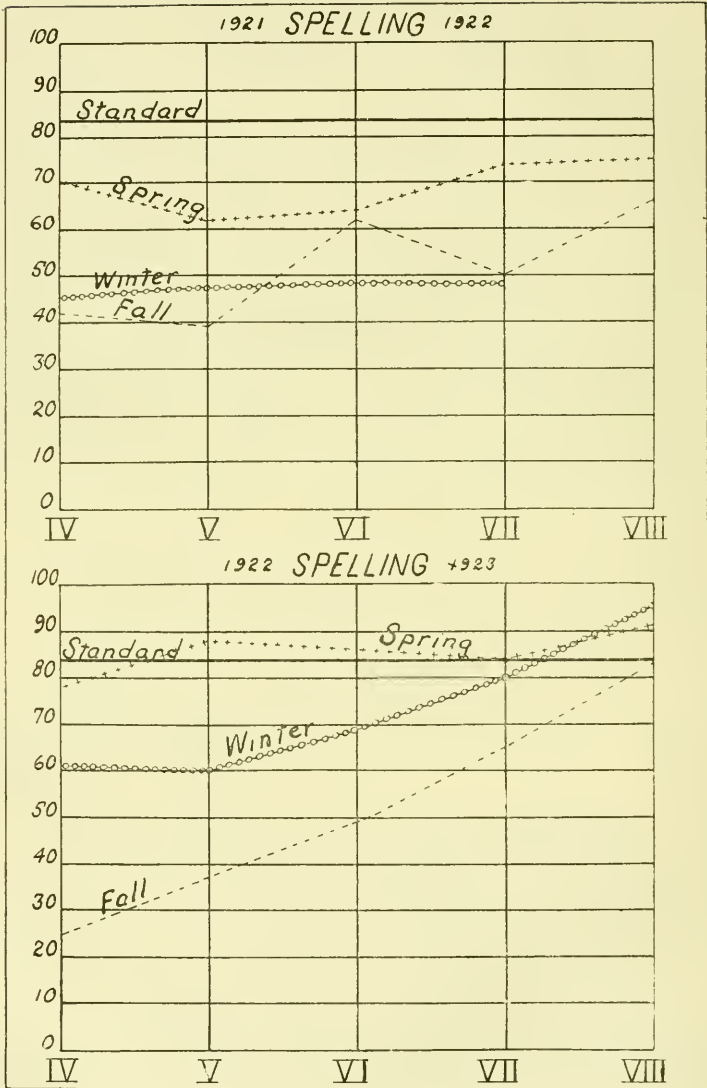
These two studies made in February 1922 and in February 1924 are designed to show (1) the large number of cases of over-ageness in the schools and (2) the effect of the reclassification which has been going on gradually for the past two years and which we hope to continue until we have approached at least a normal age condition. The first table shows 221 children retarded one year, that is, one year over-age; 86 children two years over-age, etc. Figuring on a per capita cost of \$103.00 per year, every additional year that a child must remain in school adds

that much to our expenditures. If our grades were made to fit the average child we should have, normally, as many children under-age as there are over-age. What we hope to accomplish by reclassification is to reduce the over-ageness wherever possible and to counter-balance the over-ageness with an equivalent under-ageness.

The first table shows excess over-ageness of 968 years; the second table shows excess over-ageness of 744 years. In other words, since February 1922 we have reduced the years of over-ageness by 224. Considering the per capita cost is over \$100.00 per year, this represents a substantial saving to the city.

Reduction of over-ageness is desirable if it is accomplished without (1) driving out the over-age pupils by insisting upon too high standards, or (2) promoting pupils who are not really capable of doing the succeeding grade work. Since the figures in Tables I and II deal almost entirely with children within the compulsory education age, it is not possible to drive them out by insisting upon too high standards of work. That we have not reduced the standard demanded of children is shown by the following charts illustrating the work done:

CHARTS I AND II



**Table I:**

Fall 1921—October 21, 1921.  
Winter 1921—November 1, 1921.  
Spring 1922—March 28, 1922.

**Table II:**

Fall 1922—September 15, 1922.  
Winter 1922—February 8, 1923.  
Spring 1923—May 10, 1923.

The first spelling tests were given in the Berlin schools in the fall of 1921. These showed a low spelling accomplishment and measures were taken to correct the difficulty. By spring our pupils had improved greatly but still were below the standard for the country at large.

The second chart above shows the condition last year. The first tests given in 1922 indicated a very low score in the fourth grade and a gradual approach to the standard, ending at approximately standard work in the eighth grade. In other words, each grade was a little nearer standard than the preceding one, which indicates better than normal progress. During the period between September and February when the second test was given the following notice was sent out to the teachers which I am giving in full because it indicates the type of work that the supervisory force can give in assisting the teachers to solve their difficulties.

---

February 20, 1923.

We are sending you with this notice a graph showing results of the recent spelling test. Needless to say we are immensely pleased with the progress that has been made.

A year ago our grades were from a half-year to three years below the standard. The last test shows the median of the eighth grade far above, the seventh very near and the other grades close enough so that the accomplishment of standard work is within reach. We have made more than two years advance in one.

These results seem to be due to three factors:

First—We analyzed the spelling problem.

Second—We studied and improved our technique.

Third—Pupils and teachers alike have worked intelligently and industriously toward a definite goal.

There is no doubt that the problem in some rooms is more difficult than in others. The following material has been brought together in an effort to shed additional light on it:

**A. Words to Teach:**

1. Grade lists as given in the Aldine Speller.
2. Special words peculiar to Berlin, as "shift", etc.
3. Words related to subjects of the grade.
4. Individual lists for each pupil from errors in daily work.

**B. Presentation:** (Well handled by Berlin teachers).

1. Appeal to as many senses as possible to deepen the impression and to reach each type of child.
  - (A) Have the appearance as a whole first presented to the child.
  - (B) Careful pronunciation by teacher and then by pupil.
  - (C) Have children spell words aloud as a class. Individually in cases of special difficulty or inattention.
  - (D) Have children write words.

(This is not a complete presentation but suggestive of essential steps).

2. Devices for emphasizing the above points will be needed for difficult words and for pupils having special difficulties, for example:
  - (A) Calling attention to the special peculiarity of word as the second **a** in **grammar**.
  - (B) Simple memory devices as "There is gain in bargain".
  - (C) Closing eyes when spelling word to deepen visual impression.
  - (D) Arouse interest in work through meaning, use derivation, etc.
  - (E) Drill on pronunciation of word.

**C. Some Causes of Poor Spelling:**

1. Inattention or fatigue.
2. Failure of pupil to **see** or **hear** accurately.
3. Failure to center attention on peculiar difficulty of word
4. Mis-pronunciation of word by pupil or teacher.
5. Failure of teacher to appeal to all the senses involved.
6. Insufficient or untimely review.
7. The attempt to teach words which have no real meaning to the pupil.

(The above list will be useful in analyzing the difficulties of

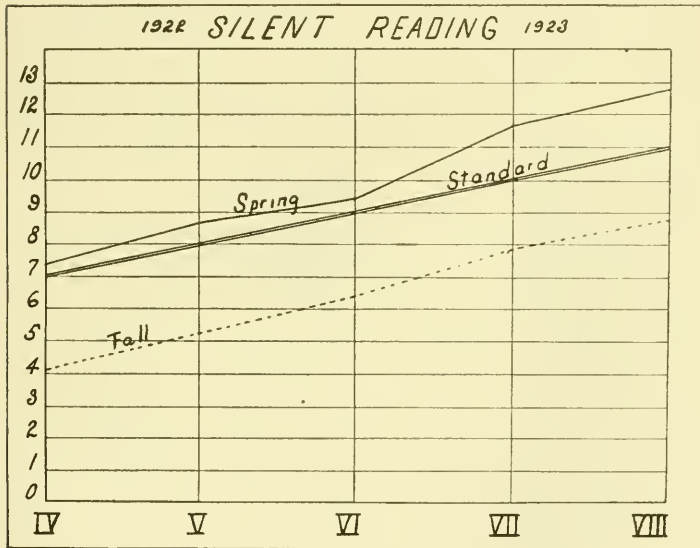
individual pupils).

The results of the final test given in the spring of 1923 are indicated by the line for February 1923 and show a very marked improvement, with the eighth grade work considerably better than the standard for the country.

Special attention to spelling work was continued and the tests of May showed all grades except the fourth either at or above the standard line and even the fourth is approximately standard. Tests given the fall of 1923 shortly after the summer vacation showed all grades from the fourth to the sixth very near to the standard line. This is not illustrated on the chart.

### READING

Chart III



During the past twenty years students of education have scrutinized, more closely than ever before, practically every phase of the educational problem. The general aims of education, the aims of any specific course and the methods by which those aims are to be attained have all been redefined and scientifically studied.

Reading, one of the old traditional subjects, is undergoing a revolutionary change due to the new definition of aim. Most of the fathers and mothers of the present day received most of their training in reading by reading aloud and the emphasis was placed upon proper pronunciation, attention to punctuation marks, and in the main, the mechanical phase.

When we consider that the main function of reading is to gain ideas or information from the printed page we must come to the conclusion that training in reading should be largely training in silent reading, rather than oral. Silent reading is a necessity, oral reading is an art. Furthermore, very careful experimentation has shown that emphasis on oral reading, after the early mechanics have been mastered, tends to diminish ability in silent reading. On account of this the proportion of silent reading to oral should increase very rapidly after the third grade until practically all reading of the seventh grade is silent.

If oral reading, as an art, is to be taught in the schools the emphasis thereon should be given somewhere in the high school.

The teaching of silent reading is a new problem and the technique is rapidly being developed. If the purpose of reading is to gain knowledge from the printed page it is evident that the training in silent reading must involve (1) presentation of printed material, graded according to ability of the reader, and (2) the testing of the reader's grasp of the material read.

Further, we have learned that certain mechanical habits must be developed before good silent reading can be expected and habits come only by practice. Therefore good silent reading will involve not only the reading of **graded** material but the reading of a much greater **volume** of material than has been the custom in the past.

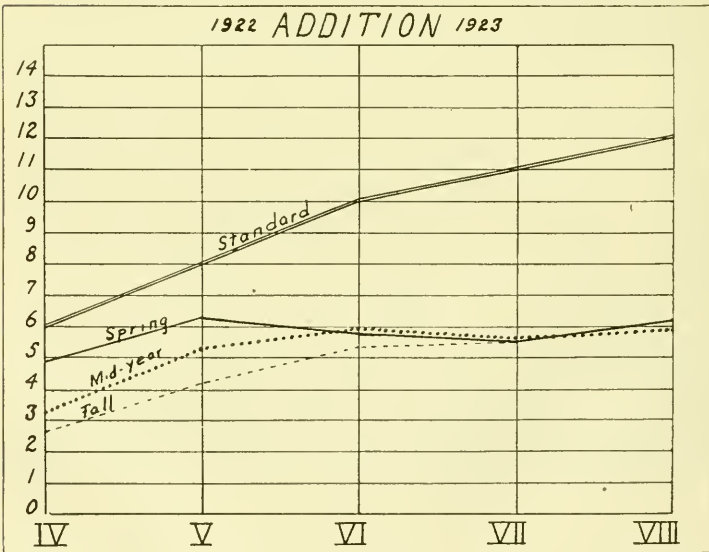
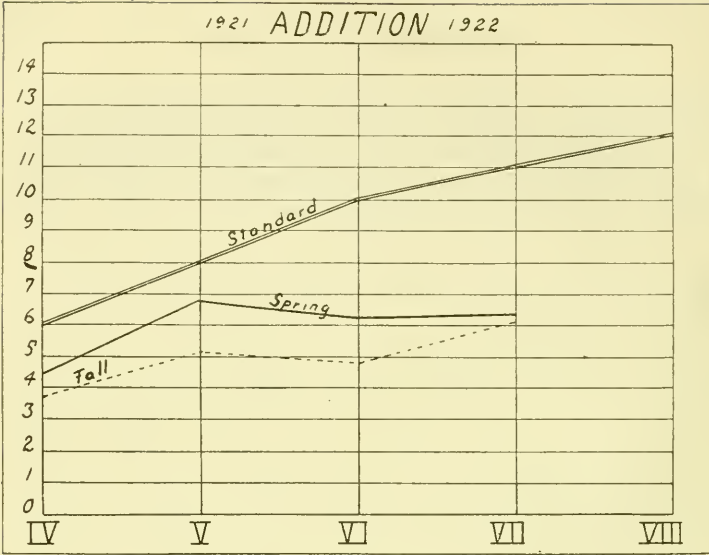
The first silent reading tests were given in the Berlin schools in December 1921. These tests were designed to secure data on both rate and comprehension. The outcome of the tests showed that from grades III to VIII the pupils in the Berlin schools were slower and less accurate in their reading than the children in corresponding grades in the United States. After these results had been studied a drive for better silent reading began. More books were made available for the pupils, the teachers became familiar with both the aims and methods of teaching silent reading, all manner of devices for securing additional reading from the children were invented and silent reading was given more time in the daily program. Tests have been given two and three times a year through the schools and the graph accompanying this article notes the progress made last



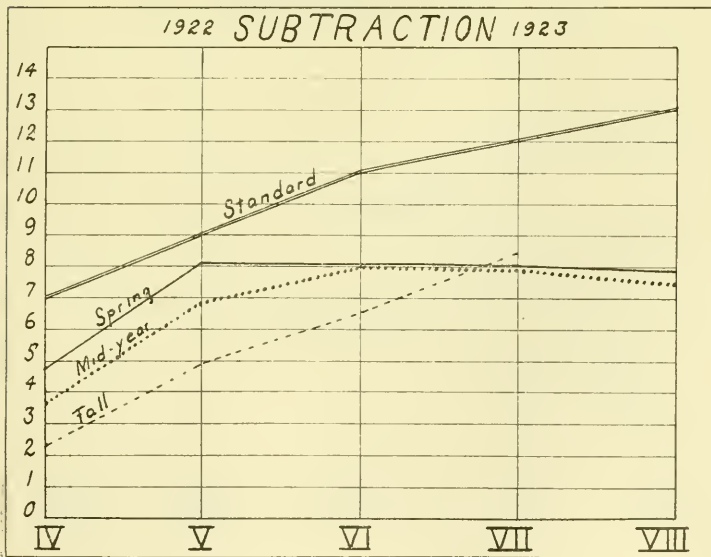
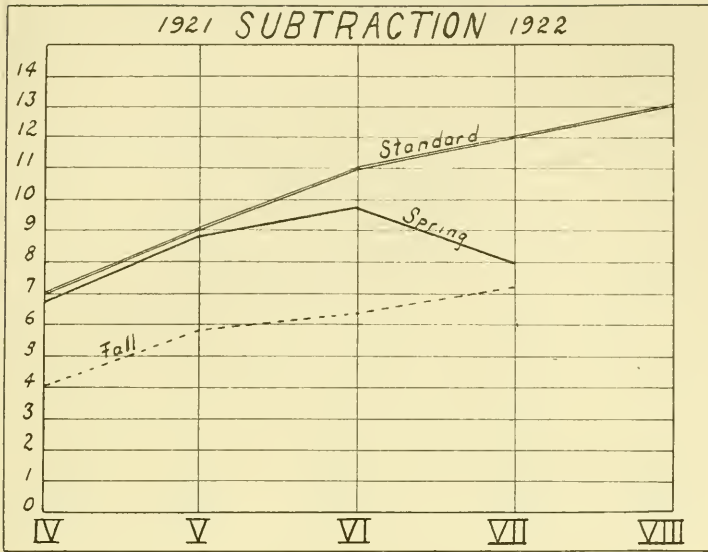
year. The test which we used last year has been used all over the United States until the standards are quite accurate.

The fall scores show all the five grades from IV to VIII inclusive considerably below the standard line and the spring scores show all grades above the standard.

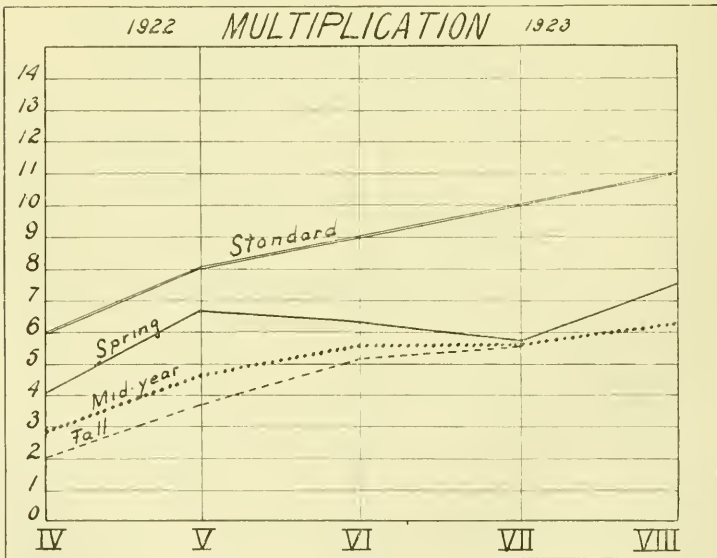
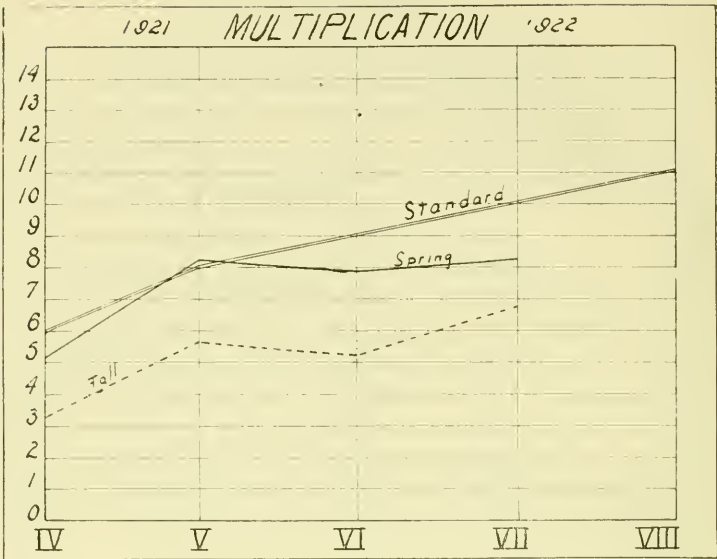
Charts IV and V



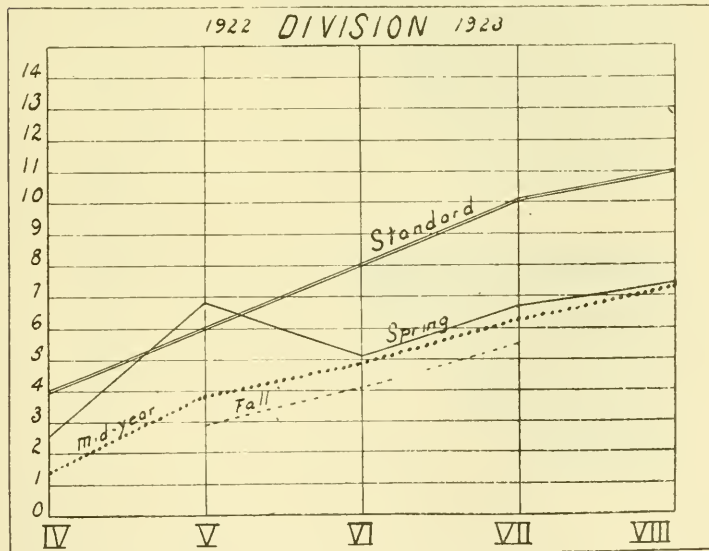
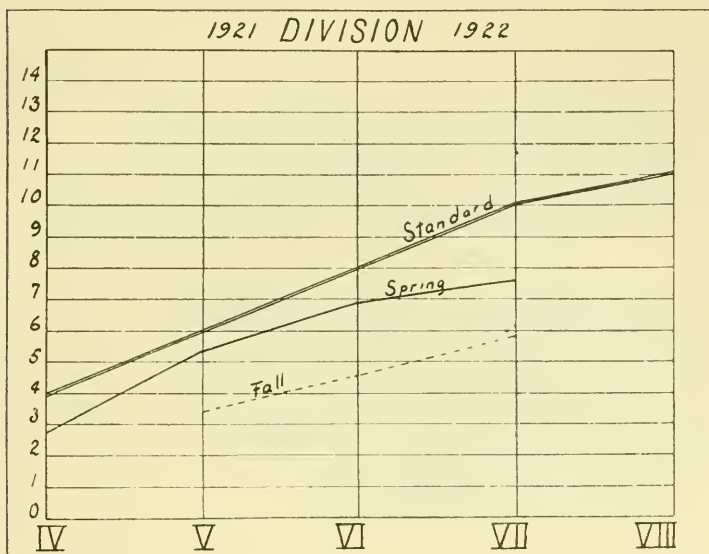
Charts VI and VII



Charts VIII and IX



Charts X and XI

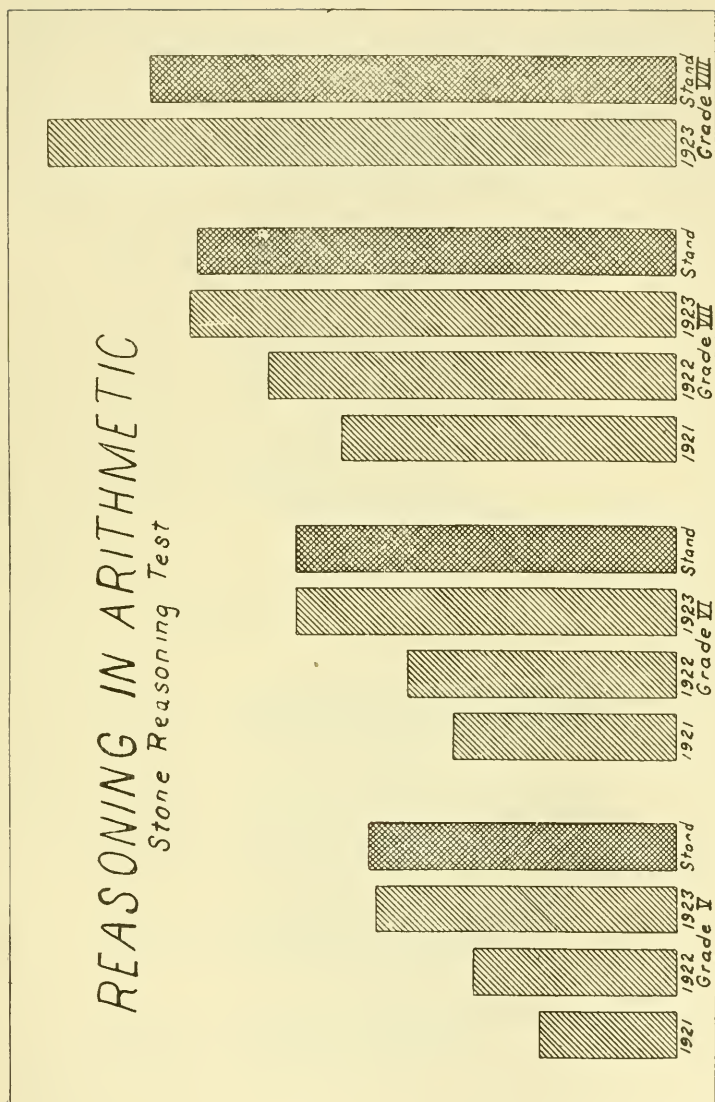


Probably no school work appeals to the average person so much as fundamental operations in arithmetic and unquestionably speed and accuracy in simple computation is a necessity.

In spite of our efforts our improvement has not been particularly satisfactory. The accompanying graphs illustrate the accomplishments of the year 1922-1923.

Tests given in the fall of 1923 showed us that the improvements of the preceding year were not lasting and that our work in all the fundamental operations was considerably below normal. For two months we have been engaged in an intensive campaign for better work in the fundamental operations. This can be accomplished only through continual, persevering drill and results cannot be accomplished in a short time. We believe that the present campaign is producing results and tests which will be given in February will give us important data on the results. This will be taken up at length in the next annual report.

Chart XII

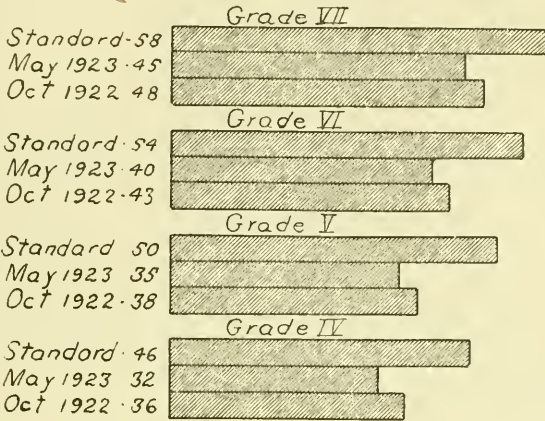


The results in reasoning in arithmetic as tested by the Stone Reasoning Test, which gives data only for comparatively simple reasoning, have been very satisfactory. Starting with a low score in all the grades tested in 1921, each year has shown a definite improvement toward the standard until the tests given last fall indicated standard work or better in each of the grades. This test does not take into consideration errors in the fundamental operations. We believe that the results have been attained by careful attention to clear reasoning processes in simple problems often repeated.

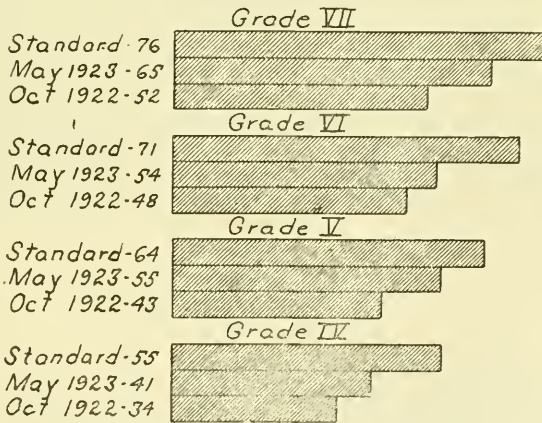


Chart XIII

## QUALITY OF WRITING



## RATE OF WRITING



The writing chart illustrates the conditions in our penmanship.

Our penmanship has been quite unsatisfactory and our attempts to remedy it have been somewhat unfortunate. In September, 1922, a supervisor of penmanship was secured and the Palmer Penmanship System was adopted for all the grades. The supervisor was taken ill early in the year and her work was irregular. In January the supervisor resigned.

This year, however, the work has gone steadily forward and we believe that a fine start has been made. The penmanship supervisor's report will be found further on in this report.

Until the adoption of the Palmer System no common method was used and the model writing before the pupil depended upon the penmanship of the teacher. No specific penmanship habits could be definitely fixed when the model was changing each year. Since the Palmer System is a muscular movement it will take time and constant drill before the results can be clearly seen. Our supervisor feels that considerable improvement is evident throughout the grades. In next year's report we will have more exact information to give.



### TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS

In response to a number of questions that have been asked recently in regard to various phases of our school work, I am planning to send to the paper from time to time articles which may give our patrons much of the information which they desire.

One of the most common questions that has been asked has been the purpose and the work of the Research Department. Probably no movement in recent years in the educational field has given so much promise, attracted so much attention and spread so rapidly as the movement to measure accurately and judge scientifically the effectiveness of the school system.

During the past decade educators generally have come to the conclusion that by means of scientifically constructed standardized tests, such as I will later describe in detail, the progress of the pupils and the effectiveness of the teaching can be indicated, as well as the specific problems which the school system faces, and the points which must be given special attention.

A few years ago the schools could be judged only by opinion, based frequently, upon inaccurate observation. Today such opinion can be backed by exact figures and by comparison with the results attained in other places. It is possible today to say that the spelling in the fourth grade in Berlin is better than the spelling in the fourth grades in other places; that the spelling in one fourth grade is better or worse than in another fourth grade; that the spelling of any individual is better or worse than the average of his grade. The same is true of reading, of fundamental operations in arithmetic, arithmetical reasoning, writing, and, in fact, most of the common grade subjects.

This movement has gone ahead with such rapidity that many mistakes have undoubtedly been made and many false conclusions formed, but each year the tests become more accurate and applications become possible in a greater variety of situations.

It is the growing practice in colleges to require for entrance, not only information tests, but mental tests to determine the fitness of applicants for college training. In fact in some colleges the mental tests are considered much more valuable in determining the applicant's ability than his past record or entrance examination.

In the army mental tests were used very largely in determining where a man would be most effective.

These so-called "mental tests" are still in their infancy and they still have faults. These faults, however, are gradually being overcome and the intelligent use of psychological tests is un-

doubtedly of immense value.

Mental tests may be divided into two main types: Group tests, such as were used in the army and such as are used in colleges give a rough measure of the individual's ability to assimilate knowledge from lectures, books, etc., as ordinarily presented in the schools. They do not test all types of ability. A pupil of a mechanical turn of mind, artists and the like, might test low in the ordinary form of mental test and yet be masters in their own line.

A second form of test is the individual test. The most commonly used form is the Stamford Revision of the Binet-Simon Test. This gives quite accurate results and the mental capacity of the individual can be pretty well determined. This test requires an hour and a half to give and for accurate results must be given by a scientifically trained worker; in fact all standardized tests are of questionable value unless the one giving them has been trained to do the work properly.

None of these tests are expected to take the place of ordinary examinations given in the schools, but are of value in checking up and supplementing the teacher's judgment.

In general the questions used in standardized tests have been given to thousands and, in some cases, to millions of individuals before the standards are considered accurate. For example, in the Binet Test one of the questions asked of a three year old child is "Are you a little boy or a little girl?" This question has been asked of millions of children until it can be stated with accuracy that a normal three year old child should be able to answer the question properly.

In spelling, the thousand words most commonly used in the English language have been spelled under given conditions by millions of children until it can be definitely stated, for example, that 84 per cent of the second grade children should be able to spell "mother"; 99 per cent of the fourth grade children should be able to spell "mother"; 66 per cent of fourth grade children should be able to spell "vacation"; but 98 per cent of eight grade children should be able to spell "vacation." In all cases this is written spelling.

The value of using such tests was so evident after some preliminary work in 1921 that in September, 1922, the Board of Education of Berlin suvred Mr. William Slade, Jr., of Columbia University, to take charge of this work in the Berlin schools. At the present time, with few exceptions, every pupil from the fourth to the ninth grade has been given at least one group psycho-

logical test and the supplementary tests in spelling, language, reading, addition, subtraction, multiplication, division, writing, and arithmetical reasoning. These tests are all on file, and for the period that they cover, form an enlightening school history of the individual. They have been of immense value in assisting the teacher, in classifying pupils, in determining the length of time to be given to various subjects on the daily program and in seeing, not only which individuals need help, but the specific type of help which they need.

A very important line of activity of this department has been in investigating the number of pupils who are capable of doing work at a more rapid rate than the average. It is our plan eventually to place these in special rooms and give them the special training needed.

Parents who have questions as to the progress of their children are always welcome and we not only invite, but we urge parents to meet with us and talk over and study the problems presented in their children.

I invite your attention to the reports of the departments which follow.

At the end of this report you will find a discussion of the financial situation.

---

### **PENMANSHIP REPORT**

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my report as Supervisor of Penmanship in the Public Schools of Berlin since September 4, 1923.

This the age of utmost efficiency in everything. Until recent years the public schools were satisfied with the copy-book method of writing. Its one purpose was to secure absolute mechanical accuracy. Since then various systems have been introduced giving evidence of progress in the educational world.

Originally penmanship was one of the three fundamental subjects and as it must always occupy a very important place in the school curriculum, why should we not advance and have up-to-date methods in this as well as in other subjects?

Muscular movement writing is a system that is universally found. Statistics show that over eighty per cent of the schools in the United States teach the Palmer Method of Business Writing. It embodies these four essentials: legibility, rapidity, ease and endurance. Its chief aim is to improve the handwriting of the individual. It is self evident that penmanship is the most efficient vehicle of thought, and must be used in the social and

business world.

One hears occasionally that the typewriter has made the study of this subject unnecessary. It is fully recognized that it has won an important place, still this statement is misleading, as thinking educators realize that good handwriting will always be in demand. Evidence of this fact has been gathered through questionnaires that have been sent to business men.

It is interesting to note the development of penmanship in the past few years. Most systems, on being carefully examined, grade on legibility only. In the Palmer Method system the health and welfare of the pupil as well as his happiness are considered. His position is restful, his body entirely relaxed, his eyes the correct distance from his paper and his right arm resting on the large muscle of the forearm. These underlying principles are of vital importance in conserving good vision and general health.

Poor penmanship is still one of our greatest problems as it requires much time and effort to entirely do away with cramped positions and finger movement. Realizing this we are using methods and devices to encourage the pupils to use muscular movement in all written work. As stated before, the regular daily work as well as the penmanship lesson must be considered. In so far as this measures up to a certain standard, just so far is the work a success or failure. The work in general, however, shows a marked improvement. Much credit is due the teachers who by their faithful cooperation are obtaining the good results. Many of the pupils are working for Palmer pins, which is a splendid means of creating enthusiasm.

Under the present schedule ninety minutes each week is given to the penmanship in the grades. I have a lesson each week in the first four grades and alternate weeks in grades four and six, outlining for the teachers the intervening lessons.

Many of the teachers, realizing the importance of good business writing, have taken advantage of the free correspondence course offered them. Miss Whitman and Miss Cunningham of the Junior High School have obtained their Palmer Method teachers' certificates.

At this time I wish to express my appreciation to the superintendent, teachers and all who have so generously cooperated in this work.

Respectfully submitted,  
EVELYN I. FURBER,  
Supervisor Penmanship.

**DRAWING REPORT**

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my report as Supervisor of Drawing in the Berlin Public Schools. The report dates from September 4, 1923.

"Art is not a thing to be done, but the best way of doing whatever has to be done." If this is true, Art has a very vital relation to everything we do. It touches the little things of life as well as the large things. It influences the child in the schoolroom as well as the artist in the studio. In other words, "Art is not what we do, but how we do it."

The chief aim of drawing in the public schools is not "to produce artists," but we strive:

1. To cultivate keen observation and accuracy.
2. To develop the appreciation of the beautiful which may be put to practical use in everyday problems, such as matters of dress and home furnishings.
3. To encourage individuality.

All this may be accomplished whether or not the child has artistic ability.

The outline for the primary grades involves paper folding, freehand cutting and pasting. By means of this the reading and language lessons, games and occupations are illustrated. This work helps to make the pupil skillful with his hands and encourages neatness.

With the advance of the grade, more difficult problems in paper construction are made. During the fall and spring much time is given to nature drawing. In this work careful study is made of lines, proportions and color harmony and also to the development of design from nature forms. Some time is devoted to object drawing which gives the pupils a knowledge of the principles of perspective and enables them to put them to practical use.

Drawing may be correlated in various ways with the other subjects as geography, language and reading, thus creating a greater interest and fixing the lesson more clearly in mind.

Under the present schedule forty-five minutes at least each week is given to the drawing in the grades. I give a lesson alternate weeks in each grade and outline for the teachers the intervening lessons. Owing to the interest shown by the teachers and their willing cooperation, the work is being carried on with pleasing progress.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to the superintendent and teachers for their assistance and to all others who



have cooperated in the work.

Respectfully submitted,  
EVELYN I. FURBER,  
Supervisor Drawing.

### EVENING SCHOOL

To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:

I submit herewith the annual report of the George E. Burgess Memorial Evening School for the year ending January 31, 1924.

The Angel Guardian, Bartlett, Brown and Marston schools were opened September 17, 1923, for the registration of night school pupils. In compliance with the state regulations sixty sessions for the study of the English language and citizenship are held in Berlin each year.

The advanced course which was outlined in the report of last year continues. This is a beginning in the continuation plan and it is our hope that it will develop into greater extension work as time goes on.

At present the total registration is just three hundred. There are sixteen teachers who are following the prescribed course with very apparent results.

TEACHER	CLASS	BUILDING
Mrs. Hilda Burbank	One (men and women)	Brown
Mrs. Bertha Cross	Citizenship A	Marston
Miss Marion Ellingwood	One and Two (women)	Bartlett
Mrs. Effie Feindel	Advanced Course	Marston
Miss Hannah Howell	Special	Marston
Miss Pearl Heroux	One and Two (men)	East Side
Mr. Eli Marcoux	Three	Bartlett
Miss Theo Morse	Special	Bartlett
Mrs. Victorine Olivier	Two (men)	Marston
Mrs. Katherine Porteus	Citizenship B	Marston
Mrs. Bessie Quinn	One and Two (women)	East Side
Mrs. Mary Seveigny	One (women)	Marston
Mrs. Pauline Sullivan	Typewriting	Marston
Mr. Sanford Swasey	Three	East Side
Mrs. Alice White	Two	Marston
Mrs. Mary Wilson	Special	Brown

### SUBSTITUTES

Miss Ruth Caird	Miss Margaret O'Shea
Mrs. Lena Jacobs	Mr. Henry S. White
Mrs. Marie A. Yandow	

The maximum salary is three dollars (\$3.00) per night. There

are three sessions each week.

In addition to the regular evening classes, one group of girls meets at the mill for instruction during the noon hour. Home classes are held on Friday afternoons. Help in English and citizenship is given by the director at the Marston school every Monday and Tuesday from 10:00 to 12:00 a. m., and 2:00 to 5:00 p. m., and at the Public Library every Wednesday and Thursday from 3:00 to 6:00 p. m.

Following is the enrollment in detail:

SCHOOL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
Angel Guardian	45	8	53
Bartlett	45	27	72
Brown	14	8	22
Marston	90	59	149
At Mill	0	4	4
	194	106	306

PLACE OF BIRTH	NATIONALITY	NUMBER
Canada	French	171
United States	American	64
Norway	Norwegian	20
Russia	Russian	15
Russia	Hebrew	8
Italy	Italian	5
Sweden	Swedish	4
New Brunswick	English	3
Newfoundland	Irish	3
Poland	Polish	2
China	Chinese	1
England	English	1
Canada	Irish	1
Nova Scotia	Scotch	1
Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakian	1
		300

Total enrollment includes:

Under 21 years of age.....	114
21 to 30 years of age.....	96
30 to 50 years of age.....	84
50 to 60 years of age.....	6
	300

Citizenship status of students:	
Native citizens	64
Naturalized	44
Petitioners (applicants for second papers)	10
Declarant (those holding first papers)	51
No papers	131
	—
	300

The length of time the students had been in America at the time of registration varied from two weeks to thirty-two years.

The Evening School suffered a great loss when the Junior High School was burned. It was really a community center where the pupils gathered with their friends each month for entertainment and a general good time.

This year we had three socials: two very informal evenings at the different buildings and a Christmas party at the High School Auditorium. The night school students enjoy this beautiful building and are looking forward to Thursday evening, February 21, when we shall again assemble there for our closing exercises, to which the public is cordially invited.

Very special acknowledgement is due to His Honor, Mayor King, the members of the Board of Education, Hon. Warren W. James, Mr. A. E. A. Macdonald, Mr. William Slade, and the public school instructors and pupils for the assistance they have given on these different occasions.

It is interesting to note that the reading table in the office of the night school is being used to advantage by the pupils and that there are one hundred forty-two books in our evening school library.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to you for the many courtesies extended throughout the year. I wish also to thank the Board of Education, the teachers and substitutes for their loyal support.

Respectfully submitted,  
MARGARET E. MAHANEY,  
Director of Evening Schools.

---

### MUSIC SUPERVISOR'S REPORT

To Superintendent C. M. Bair:

I herewith submit my third annual report:

The teaching of music in the grade schools has been carried along much the same as last year. I have visited the schools and

have taught some of the classes. In other rooms the grade teachers very willingly gave a demonstration lesson.

From the information thus gathered I believe increased efficiency in singing and reading can be attained. The music in the first four grades is very good. Continued improvement will be the aim the coming year.

Twenty-six pupils of the grade schools are receiving instrumental instruction. There is one studying cornet; two, drums; and twenty-three in the violin classes. They are making commendable progress and in time will be in the Junior High School orchestra. In addition to the regular singing lessons in the Junior High School there is a Girls' Glee Club and a Boys' Glee Club. The girls are learning an operetta and the boys are preparing a minstrel sketch. The operetta and sketch will be given some time in March.

An orchestra of twenty-one players has been formed in the Junior High School. They are rehearsing every week and expect to make a public appearance some time in the spring.

Forty-one students of the Junior High School are receiving instrumental instruction: twenty-seven in three violin classes, five in cornet, two in clarinet, five in drums, one in 'cello and one in contrabass.

In the Senior High School the band, orchestra, glee club, harmony, music appreciation and instrumental classes meet regularly.

The orchestra has played for the Woman's Club of Gorham and the Woman's Club of Berlin. The orchestra gave a concert at Groveton, November 23, and one in the Berlin High School assembly hall, December 19. The orchestra has played for school assemblies, at the graduating exercises and the accompaniments of the opera "The Red Ear," which the Glee Club gave last April. There were over one hundred people in this very successful production.

The band played for the "County Fair," the Elks' Flag Day," for school assemblies and other school occasions. The band has given two concerts during the year.

More than a fourth of the total enrollment, approximately one hundred and sixty-three students, are taking advantage of the music instruction offered by the school.

I have not been able to begin the teaching of voice culture, because of lack of time. Voice culture has proved to be a very popular course in some of the large high schools. It trains stu-

dents to sing solos acceptably and even to hold paid positions in choirs. I hope to begin the work this year.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEORGE T. GOLDTHWAITE,  
Director of Music.

---

### MUSIC IN THE GRADES

To Superintendent C. M. Bair:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Supervisor of Music in the Berlin Public Schools.

The tone quality of the children in the grades and Junior High School, during the last year, has been quite good and there has been a decided improvement in the sight reading and ear training.

Each class below Junior High School has a twenty or twenty-five minute lesson in music every day. One lesson each week is taught by the assistant supervisor and the other four by the regular teacher, while Junior High School has one forty-five minute period per week.

A lesson in music appreciation is given once in four weeks. More can be done along this line when we have our own records which the children can hear frequently.

Last March the first six grades of the Berlin schools presented a pageant "Midsummer Night" and in April the Girls' Glee Club of the Junior High School gave a cantata "The Gipsy Queen."

As a whole the music of the grades and Junior High School is progressing favorably.

Respectfully submitted,  
FLO FETTERHOFF,  
Assistant Music Supervisor.

---

### PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR GIRLS

The aim of gymnastics primarily is health. When applied to the public schools the exercises are constructed on physiological principles.

A selection of some sort must be made—one following some definite and scientific plan. I am using the "Hartwig-Nissen System," consisting of calisthenics, rhythmic and marching. This might be expressed by this synopsis:

- I. Attentive
  - A. Educational
  - B. Military

- C. Esthetic
- II. Recreative
  - A. Games and Dances
  - B. Sports
  - C. Athletics

The games and races which I have introduced have been most popular with all the different grades. In fact I have noticed the boys and girls playing by themselves both in and out of school hours and on the playground at recess time.

Up to this time I have spent fifteen minutes in every room each week, giving the lessons myself but from now on I shall go every other week to each school, teaching the model lesson for the first ten minutes and the teacher giving the review. By doing this I am hoping to make physical training mean more to each individual teacher and to install what is known as "Progression."

This means not only should the exercises within each day's lesson follow each other systematically but from lesson to lesson (from week to week), the movement should progress from the simplest, step by step, to the strongest. Progression should be made as rapid as possible to accomplish the most in the shortest time, yet I never leave an exercise, dance, race or game until the class can do it as well as their degree of physical culture at the time will permit.

### HIGH SCHOOL

A physical and medical examination has been filed for each girl in the physical department as well as a medical certificate required from their own doctor for basket-ball.

Required gymnasium classes for the freshmen are held three times a week. There are 93 girls enrolled in this class. In the elective class, which also has three periods per week, there are 27 girls.

The class work covers setting-up exercises, apparatus work, marching, mat work, drills, games and dancing.

---

### ATHLETICS

There are at least 150 girls out for basket-ball practice which comes every day and part time on Tuesday and Thursday mornings (extra).

Two teams are to be picked out from every class and soon our class games will be played.

The varsity team has already played two winning games and has a full schedule.

We are hoping to organize field hockey and a baseball team to play other schools in the same manner as basket-ball.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY ARMSTRONG,

Physical Director for Girls.

### MEDICAL INSPECTION

I herewith submit my fourth annual report as school nurse for the public schools of Berlin:

With the opening of the schools in September work was continued as in previous years. The mornings were given to medical inspection, dental clinics, special calls, etc. The afternoons are assigned to the different school buildings where health subjects are discussed, height and weight taken, individual inspection made and minor cases treated.

Special health maps and weight records (which are sent to parents) have helped considerably with malnutrition cases and in keeping the children interested in their general health.

At the completion of the medical inspection the following defects were reported:

Decayed teeth . . . . .	439	Enlarged tonsils . . . . .	42
Defective vision . . . . .	99	Enlarged glands . . . . .	10
Heart disease . . . . .	11	Orthopedic defects . . . . .	5
Goiter . . . . .	11	Defective hearing . . . . .	14
Adenoids . . . . .	4	Nasal obstructions . . . . .	3
Pediculosis . . . . .	28	Anemia . . . . .	2
Pyorrhoea . . . . .	5	Laryngitis . . . . .	1

The following shows attention given to defects:

Total attention . . . . .	242
Partial attention . . . . .	42
Advised . . . . .	12
No attention . . . . .	191

Splendid work was done at the dental clinics which started in March. Every dentist in the city took part in these clinics. The following shows the amount of work done:

Number of clinics . . . . .	29
Number of patients . . . . .	63
Number of fillings . . . . .	113
Number of extractions . . . . .	149
Number of cleanings . . . . .	40
Treatments . . . . .	3
Anesthetics . . . . .	7

Number of visits made from February 1, 1923 to January 31, 1924:

Surgical	640
Ocular	27
Medical	393
Dental	15
Investigation	238
Children accompanied to hospital	7
Children accompanied to doctor	12
Children whose teeth were cleaned by nurse	64
Total number of calls	1,313

An average of 250 minor cases were treated monthly in the schools.

The Junior Red Cross has helped the following cases:

Two orthopedic cases supplied with braces.

Two X-ray cases.

One case (injury to finger).

Eighteen children supplied with clothes.

An orthopedic clinic was held by Dr. Metcalf of Concord in July. Twenty-five patients were examined.

There is still considerable dental work to be done in the schools. It is hoped that the dental clinic may be continued as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,  
FRANCES FOXALL WELLINGTON,  
School Nurse.

### SCHOOL-HOME GARDENS

To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:

I herewith submit to you my report as supervisor of school gardens for the year 1923.

305 gardens were visited during the summer and 266 were successfully carried on. The children demonstrated a good interest in the work and in many cases produced garden products that would have been a credit to much older gardeners.

Howard and Margaret Feindel and Katherine James have had successful gardens for five successive years, each year increasing the size of their gardens until this year, a good sized plot was under their care. Other children have also gained in ability to care for larger plots.

It was not thought best to hold an exhibit this year and so the following cash awards were given to a few children who made the best showing, although a large number of the gardens were nearly as creditable.



**First Group**

Katherine James	\$2.00
Margaret Feindel	2.00
Howard Feindel	2.00

**Second Group**

Clare Patterson	\$1.50
Ethel Southgate	1.50
Harry McArthur	1.50
Dorothy Southgate	1.50
Elden Ross	1.50

In spite of the handicap of the cool summer, the children demonstrated a splendid spirit of perseverance and industry which made the work with them pleasant.

Respectfully submitted,

SHIRLEY W. TEARE,

Garden Supervisor for 1923.

**JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

In January 1923 the junior high school was moved into the old high school building and everything augered well for a relief from the difficulties which previously handicapped the work. The relief was short-lived, however, as during the Easter vacation the building was completely destroyed by fire. Undaunted, the teachers took up the task of "carrying on" under more difficult handicaps than has hitherto been imposed. The fire occurred three days before schools were scheduled to reopen and it speaks well for the school department to state that the opening was not delayed, and the necessary books for the junior high work were provided in ample time. All class-room work was confined to four rooms on the second floor of the Marston school and in order to give each pupil his share of attention it was necessary to operate on a two-session plan. This did not cause any great hardship to the pupil although it did make it much more difficult for the teachers. The only alternative would have been to move into the new high school building, which would have disrupted their organization near the end of the school year and possibly have rendered it impossible for them to have completed their work.

During the summer months, by collaborating with the high school officials, a program was worked out for both schools whereby a two-session plan would make it possible to house both in the new building. This plan is working out very nicely and

possibly with the least interference with the high school activities. The junior high school hours are from one to five p. m. for the academic part of the work. There is no doubt but that the pupils, especially the younger ones, can do better work in the mornings. They are fresher and more willing to work. Then, too, during the winter months it is quite dark by five p. m. and it is not a good practice to have the small children going home after dark. Another disadvantage of the present hours is that it is no longer possible to keep a pupil after hours for discipline or to help him or make him do his work. It is now necessary to have the pupil report back to school the following morning and in many cases he fails to do so. Everything possible is being done to get this work done, notices are sent to the parent stating when the pupil is supposed to report and in case he fails to report, the parent is again notified to that effect. This method is working out quite well and the response of the parents shows their interest in their children's welfare. The same method has been applied to the pupils who are irregular in attendance and while it takes more of the principal's time than referring these cases to the truant officer, the results are more immediate. Nevertheless, our attendance and make-up periods are not as successful as they ought to be.

One room is used in the Marston school for the Sewing Department and it is necessary to use the shops in the Marston and Burgess schools to carry on the Manual Training work with the boys, as the High School shops are not available.

The work for this school year started with four seventh grade teachers and four eighth grade teachers. It was soon necessary to add another seventh grade teacher to the force because of additions to the grade. At the present time all five seventh grades are filled to within one or two seats of capacity. In the eighth grade conditions are more easy and the four divisions of the grade established last September are still adequate to take care of the situation. In addition to these nine class room teachers the school has the service of two men teachers for the Manual Training work and one special teacher for the girls in Domestic Arts. The music supervisor is able to give instruction in music to each class once each week.

Although a penmanship supervisor is employed in the grades for some reason the junior high school seems to be eliminated from her responsibilities. There being a decided need of unified instruction in this branch the junior high school organization developed a program whereby, through the cooperation of the

individual teachers, one teacher, herself experienced and trained in penmanship, is freed from her classes a part of each period and is thus able to impart instruction in penmanship for not less than two periods per week to every class.

Physical education is really more important for pupils of junior high age than for the older ones, as they are forming habits easily and need to be directed. Some provision has been made by the school department for caring for the grades and high school, but here again the junior high school appears to be "off the program." It devolved upon this organization to make it possible for the boys and girls attending junior high school to get their share of attention in physical education. The response was immediate and one of the manual training teachers took over the task of instructing the boys, while a History teacher and a French teacher have assumed responsibility for the girls. Money was raised by the pupils and a phonograph purchased, together with several sets of health building exercises. Today each pupil in junior high school gets one period of work in the gymnasium per week. The first third of the period is devoted to going through a series of exercises, the teacher leading and Walter Camp or some other equally famous physical instructor directing through the medium of the phonograph. The next fifteen minutes are devoted to instruction in the playing of games, as basket-ball, etc. Then in the last fifteen minutes each pupil takes a hot shower, followed by a cold one, dresses and is away to his class again. Towels are furnished and are used but once before they are sent to the school laundry where pupils delegated from the Domestic Arts Department wash and dry them daily. This has furnished a splendid opportunity to instruct the girls in the use of electrical laundry equipment and its care, at the same time impressing the necessity of cleanliness.

The social end of the school work has not been neglected. The French teacher has taken over the coaching and drilling for plays, etc. The cast is about ready for the presentation of the play "Daddy Long Legs"; one dance has been held and a number of other entertainments planned. The Girls' Glee Club, under the direction of the grade music supervisor, has a musical entertainment under way and the Boys' Glee Club is preparing a Minstrel Show.

In athletics the boys of the school maintained a football team last fall playing five games and winning four of them. Each division has a boy's and a girl's basketball team, each grade a team of each and there is a team of each that represents the school

as a whole. There are twenty hockey teams and spring will see three baseball teams developed. This large number of teams insures the opportunity for anyone who desires to participate. The school will be well represented in the various events at the carnival taking in the winter sports and a special school carnival will be held later, as was done last year.

There are a number of features of the junior high work that might well be brought to your attention. There are quite a number of pupils who have difficulty with the English language, especially Reading. To care for this group the Science teacher has organized them into a class which meets every morning at nine o'clock for an hour. In addition each teacher meets his or her pupils for special help at least three times a week. One teacher has even arranged to meet with pupils living at the upper end of town at the Brown school, thus making it very easy for every pupil to obtain plenty of assistance without much effort. The Manual Training teacher has grouped a number of the older boys of the seventh grade and is giving them instruction in practical carpentry. They have already experienced setting partitions, laying rafters, cutting in for dormer windows, etc., and will get much value from this work. The eighth grade boys have become quite proficient in mechanical drawing. It is customary for Manual Training teachers to complain that the pupil does not know what they think he should know. Instead of following the regular custom, our instructors meet their pupils two extra periods per week and at that time teach the things they want their pupils to know in order to do their work. These classes are known as classes in "Shop Mathematics." The Domestic Arts teacher operates in much the same way with her classes. The extra classes are called "Commercial Geography." This work includes study of the location of sources of material, manufactured products, means of identification and other allied matter.

Assemblies are held twice each month. The particular purpose of these assemblies is to build up an esprit de corps and to stimulate interest in certain school subjects. The mere bringing of the school together, addressing them on some subject of common interest, singing a few songs and making any necessary announcement helps much to make an improved morale and a good spirit. To make the assemblies directly related to class-room work and arouse enthusiasm over a particular school subject has been the duty of the teachers. Each teacher has to prepare a program and is expected to present material in such a way as to stimulate interest in the subject. Let me illustrate: Each Mathe-

matics teacher is required to drill each class daily in the fundamental operations. To the pupil this part of the work soon becomes routine and without interest. At a recent assembly the best ten pupils of the seventh grade were pitted against the best ten of grade eight in a speed and accuracy test. Both classes knew of the impending contest weeks ahead and so had a motive for striving. They know that there will be another mathematics assembly before the school year closes and both classes are particularly keen to win. At the recent assembly as much enthusiasm was developed by the whole school over the arithmetic contest as would in many instances be developed by a basket-ball or other game.

Spelling is not only taught by the English teacher but by every teacher, particularly those words peculiar to her subject. This insures a large amount of attention to this subject and emphasises the words that the pupil has to use. A splendid example of correlation and cooperation is illustrated in the sewing course and eight grade English. Each week the sewing teacher requires a written composition on some phase of the work taught in class, especially her commercial geography, from each pupil. These compositions are then turned over to the English teacher who notes the errors in English and grades them for the mark in composition. The sewing teacher then grades them according to the value of their subject matter. This does away with a lot of duplication and holds the pupil up to her best in all written work. There are several other instances of notable correlation of work and cooperation of teachers in the school. The history teachers are developing a system of student government. Our hours complicate the situation somewhat, as much work must be done after school hours and that is impossible for the pupils, especially during the winter months. We are hoping to find a way to do this work successfully.

The Principal holds regular conferences with the individual pupils. The pupil meets the Principal in the office and various activities of the pupil are discussed very informally. Information is at hand giving the following data: previous schooling, school success, special difficulties to school progress, parentage, nationality, birthplace, age, mental age, intelligence quotient, past illnesses, attitude toward music, amount and kind of home reading, hobbies, favorite pastime, etc. The judgment of his teachers and his own statements assist in determining his attitude toward further school work. If the pupil has the inclination to continue and his home conditions are such as would make this possible, that

matter is discussed and his aspirations for himself on leaving school considered. With all this information at hand he is advised as to what course to follow in high school.

It seems almost unnecessary to add that the Junior High School teachers are proud of their organization and of the success that has deservedly attended their efforts. The pupils also have developed a strong attachment to the school. I am proud to be its principal and as such, I am particularly proud of my teachers and pupils for the wonderful spirit and comradeship they have developed. It may be equalled elsewhere, but it cannot be surpassed. I want to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the assistance of the Research Department. Consultations have proved of inestimable value concerning individual pupils—behavior, subject matter and methods of instruction. The teachers have come to depend on the reports of the analyses that come from this department and welcome the criticisms as they are constructive and helpful to them.

In closing, I wish to thank our Superintendent for his support and the School Board for their interest in the Berlin Junior High School. I do not feel that as much attention has been given to our Junior High School as has been given to other parts of the school system, nor has adequate recognition of the work done and its success been shown. I attribute this to force of circumstances rather than neglect and am glad of this opportunity to call your attention to our organization.

Respectfully submitted,  
WALTER E. HAMMOND,

# Report of Headmaster.

---

Berlin, N. H., February 1, 1924.

To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:

I, herewith, submit my eleventh annual report as headmaster of the Berlin Senior High School.

## REGISTRATION

The total registration for the school year ending June, 1923, was 522 pupils, 246 boys and 276 girls. Table I. gives the registration in full. The total enrollment of the Senior High School to date for the year 1923-1924 is 526 pupils, 247 boys and 279 girls, indicated in full in Table II. Twelve pupils who left school last year due to sickness and other causes have returned.

The registration of the class of 1927 for the school year 1923-1924 is as follows: From the public schools 114, left school year 1922-1923 and returned 1, repeating the year 6, from the St. Patrick's school 31, from St. Regis Academy 10, and from outside schools 8, a total of 170 pupils, 79 boys and 91 girls.

Seventy-four pupils graduated in June, 1923. Table IV. gives a full report of the activities of the members of this class since graduation. It will be seen from this table that 47 per cent. entered colleges and training schools as compared with 43 per cent. for 1922, 30 per cent. for 1921 and 26 per cent. for 1920. There are 68 pupils in the senior class that will graduate in June, 1924.

## ORGANIZATION

For the school year 1923-1924 the pupils of the Junior High School have been housed in the new building due to the loss by fire of the old high school building. As a result the hours of the Senior High School had to be changed in order to meet this new situation. School for the Senior High School begins at 7:40 a. m., and closes at 12:45 p. m., giving fifteen minutes for the Senior High School pupils and teachers to close their work and leave the building so as to give time for the Junior High School to begin work at 1:00 p. m., and close at 5:00 p. m.

As a result of this change of time the school had to face and solve the problem of tardiness which always gives trouble even in a well organized school that begins work as early as 8:00 a. m. To date our records show that 261 pupils have been tardy 637

times. Since the opening of the school in September I have had personal interviews with the following number of different pupils for tardiness, 72 pupils once, 19 pupils twice, 3 pupils three times and 2 pupils four times. Also I have written 113 letters to parents and as a result have received in turn 24 written replies and 12 personal calls from the parents at my office concerning the above. It has been very gratifying to me to have received this cooperation on the part of the parents because without this help our tardiness would have easily been double what the records now show.

Another problem under the new arrangement of having two schools use the same building was that of having two teachers with their respective pupils using the same room and equipment. In order to prevent any misunderstanding on the part of the teachers concerning the condition of rooms and equipment, the head janitor inspects the building at the close of each school session and makes a daily report to the office on a prepared form stating the condition of all parts of the building as found by him at the time. As a result of this arrangement, it has been possible to keep the building and new equipment in first-class condition.

In order to provide for the seven periods of regular high school work, it was necessary to shorten the time of the class room periods. Because of the time lost by these short periods, it became necessary to give special attention more than ever before to the preparation and management of the make up schedule. This schedule provides that all the senior high school teachers return two days each week from 2:00 to 3:30 p. m., to help pupils that need special attention, those making up lost work due to absence and pupils doing unsatisfactory work because of the lack of the right kind of outside study and preparation. A system has been established at the office whereby it is possible to find out how many afternoons any one student has remained and also the number of pupils receiving attention by the different teachers over any given period of time. The result of this work for the past nineteen weeks has been put in the form of a condensed table and very interesting graphs have been plotted. This data shows in a very simple form just how much serious attention each teacher has given this matter. From these graphs a comparison of the work of the different teachers can easily be made.

I am in hopes that the new Junior High School building will be ready for occupancy next fall in order that the work of the Senior High School can be conducted as originally planned. In so doing such problems as I have outlined will be solved and the scholastic standard raised.



An honor system has been organized by the teachers of the Senior High School giving credit to all pupils that show merit in their work and conduct, both in and out of class.

### MECHANIC ARTS

The machines in the machine shop have now been installed by the boys and have given them a practical experience and at the same time saved the City a considerable sum of money. The work benches, tool room cabinets and tool boards have also been constructed and organized by these boys. The following projects have been completed and will show the type of work that these boys are doing in the shops. Scientific apparatus for Brown Co., 1 4 ft. saw arbour with balance wheel and pulley, 30 music racks and standards for school orchestra, 1 flag staff holder for high school auditorium, 1 rock mortar complete with pestle for geology work in Science Department, 10 drawing room stools for Mechanical Drawing Department of Junior High School, 60 braces and brackets for drawing tables, 1 gas heating box for Woodworking Department, repairing hose nozzles for Berlin Fire Department, 10 handy anvils for household use, made from old railroad rails, 3 vise screws and nuts, 3 washing machines reconstructed from hand to motor drive. At the present time the boys are working on the following projects, bench lathe, drill press and emery grinder and also a large cast iron surface table 6 by 3 feet, for general laying out of work in the machine shop.

In the same way the boys have had the experience of installing the machines in the mill room. In this department a complete record is kept of all the projects that go through the shop. This record shows the amount of time spent, the material used and the actual cost of the project. From these records we find that the school has made a saving of \$3,400.00 based on a very conservative estimate. Besides this a saving of \$3,200.00 was made by buying our lumber by the carload. The following projects will give an idea of the type of work that is being done by the boys in the wood shop and mill room. Bulletin boards built and installed throughout the school, blackboards framed and installed in all basement classrooms, domestic science kitchen fitted with sink frames, shelves, partition, racks, etc., stage property constructed for the numerous plays, locker seats designed and built for the boys' dressing room, shower bath seats built in all the girls' showers, three dozen hurdles designed and constructed for athletic department, music stands constructed for music room, display cabinets and a large geological specimen cabinet installed in science department, a large three tier sectional platform, covering the

entire stage in the auditorium for graduation exercises. All of the mill work for the grade shops is now done by the High School classes.

We can well be proud of our shops and the type of work that the boys are now doing. I wish to make the following recommendations. In order to take care of the large classes in the machine shop, I recommend that the old belt driven machines that are now in storage be sold and the money be used to install a few additional machines in our machine shop; that a blower system be installed in the millroom to take care of the chips and dust that are given off by the machines. This will not only save time on the part of the pupils cleaning up, but will also give protection against the inhaling of dust and dirt by both the pupils and the instructors.

#### **DOMESTIC ARTS**

All girls of the first year classes of the Senior High School are required to take household economics. This work was placed under the direction of Miss Marble who has aroused interest among the girls and whose work is highly commendable. The plan is to have classes in household economics elective and open to the girls in all the other departments of the school.

The first semester has been devoted to cookery. The aim of the lessons has been to teach the girls the proper method of combining the different ingredients so as to obtain the most satisfactory results. Only one or two examples of each method being taken up. The place in the diet and the purpose of each thing made was also discussed. Special emphasis has been laid upon the varying of recipes; that is, making such changes as are necessary to be suited to the time of year and the family income. A thorough study of table service has also been taken up. The girls have had a chance to put their knowledge into actual practice, at such occasions as the athletic banquet, the luncheon served to the councilmen and their own class luncheons.

The next semester is to be devoted to sewing and millinery. The girls will be taught all the stitches, the fundamental principles of garment construction and as much as possible of dress design. The aim of the lessons is to enable the girls to satisfactorily make their own clothing and to be efficient buyers. In millinery the different stitches and processes of hat construction will be studied. Suitable shapes, materials, and colors will also be taken up.

#### **COMMERCIAL**

The aim of the commercial department is to make the work

practical and to bring the students into direct touch with the business world. The business men of the city are invited to visit the school and give talks to the commercial classes on various phases of business. During the past year the following lectures were given to the members of the senior commercial class. Mr. R. McMasters, Manager, Gregg Publishing Co., Boston, Mass.; Mr. James W. Brehaut, Principal, Bryant & Stratton Business College, Manchester, N. H.; Mr. George A. Dickey, State Agent, Provident Life Insurance Co., Manchester, N. H.; Mr. F. J. Snyder, representative of the South-Western Publishing Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; Mr. Thomas A. Barril, Gen. Agt. Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York, Rochester, N. H.; Mr. W. H. Gerrish, City; Mr. John Goss, City; Mr. Robertson, representative of the Bentley School of Accounting & Finance, Boston, Mass. Mr. M. H. Taylor, Cashier, Berlin National Bank, gave a series of three very interesting lectures on banks and banking. Mr. F. C. Hannah, Cashier, City National Bank, also gave an able lecture on the same subject.

The use of lantern slides and illustrated lectures, furnished by the U. S. Forestry Department, were used in connection with various subjects in economics, and while studying the subject of industries, frequent use was made of motion picture films furnished by the General Electric Co., of Schenectady, N. Y. The use of films and illustrated lectures in visualizing these subjects in economics proved to be of much interest and help to the pupils.

The latter part of last year the Commercial Club held a typewriting contest of the schools of Coos County in the auditorium of the Berlin Senior High School. The same type of enthusiasm and interest was shown by the teachers and the pupils as one would find at any athletic contest. The present plan is to make this an annual event.

At the annual meeting held on November 1, 1923, by the senior commercial pupils, the following officers of the Berlin School Bank were elected: President, C. M. Bair, Supt. of Schools; 1st Vice President, M. H. Taylor, Cashier of the Berlin National Bank; 2nd Vice President, D. W. MacLean; Treasurer and Cashier, N. H. Roberts; Board of Directors: C. M. Bair, M. H. Taylor, D. W. MacLean, Lillian Buntin, Samuel Moschovitz.

Mr. Roberts, treasurer and cashier, is under bonds to the city for the funds of the bank, and the accounts are open to the inspection of the State Bank Commission.

The work of the Berlin School Bank has been very highly commended by business men and others from all parts of the

country who have visited our high school.

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE BERLIN SCHOOL BANK  
JANUARY 1, 1924**

<b>Receipts</b>	
Balance, January 1, 1923 .....	\$ 5,906.90
Deposits, January 1*to December 31, 1923 .....	15,233.74
Interest received from Berlin Nat'l Bank .....	297.49
Interest received from temporary loans .....	12.15
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$21,449.98
War Savings Stamps on hand, present value .....	19.18
U. S. Treasury Certificate on hand .....	25.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$21,494.16
<b>Withdrawals</b>	
Withdrawals by depositors .....	\$ 6,843.69
Withdrawals to pay cafeteria accounts .....	6,522.75
	<hr/>
Total withdrawals .....	13,366.44
	<hr/>
Balance on deposit in Berlin Nat'l Bank, Jan. 1, 1924 .....	\$8,127.72

**SCIENCE**

The work of the science department is of much higher type than ever before and the students and teachers are taking advantage of the opportunity afforded them by our laboratories and equipment. This year Mr. Thompson has taken advantage of the collective instinct of the boys and has utilized it, and is now having the boys collect and bring to school a collection of minerals that they are exhibiting in cabinets in the physics laboratory. One large cabinet is filled with rock and mineral specimens. The aim of the department is to interest the pupils in making collections of their own. Nothing contributes more to a pupil's interest and desire to learn than a hobby of collecting something, whether it be moths, postage stamps or any other material in which interest is aroused. For example, several boys have already started their own mineral collection and have bought apparatus and chemicals for analysis of same. Other cabinets containing exhibits showing the various processes in the manufacture of paper, cement, soap, baking powder, rubber, woolen and cotton fabrics, fertilizer and other common products are already on display.

A Science Club assembly was held recently in which two teams

of six pupils each, discussed the contributions of physics and chemistry to civilization. Through the generosity of the American Chemical Society, six \$20.00 prizes have been offered to high school students with a chance for a scholarship at Yale or Vassar, for the best essays on the contributions of chemistry to the different phases of life. Eight pupils have already enrolled for the contest.

### **SOCIAL ACTIVITIES**

The following clubs and organizations have played a very important part in the make up of the social life of the school: Athletics; football, basketball, baseball, track, tennis, hockey; organization; school paper, bank, ushers, lunch room, school pianists, junior recital. Class officers, athletic association; music; band, orchestra, Glee Club, Scholastic Clubs; Societas Latina, Mechanic Arts Club, Commercial Club, Forum, Entre Nous, Polytechnical Society, Dramatic Club and Art Club.

Space will not permit a detailed report of events of these clubs for the past year but in passing I will state that they have functioned in a high degree in raising the moral and scholastic standard of the school as a whole. In order to limit the number of activities that any one pupil may participate in and thereby to encourage the interest of all the pupils in these different activities, the control has been organized under the direction of a committee made up of teachers and pupils. After a careful investigation the committee allotted a maximum number of points that any one pupil could receive in one school year. The value in points of each activity has been determined by the actual time it requires of the pupil outside his regular school work.

### **ASSEMBLIES**

The schedule for the school assemblies has been planned for the year. They are conducted by the pupils under the direction of different social organizations of the school. Pupils take great delight in this work and always look forward with interest and pleasure to the different programs.

### **ATHLETICS**

All the boys and girls of the first year are required to take physical training and to receive both medical and physical examination. The regular work of these classes consists of calisthenics, mat work, marching, drills, dancing and games. Corrective work for good posture is also being done along with the class room work. Our new gymnasium is practically used every period of

the day as follows: 7:45 to 12:45 p. m., by physical training classes of the Senior High School, 1:00 to 3:30 p. m., physical training classes of the Junior High School and from 3:30 to 6:00, basketball practice for the Senior High School and from 6:00 to 8:00 p. m., basketball practice for the Junior High School. Several elective classes have been started this year for those students who have decided to continue with their work in physical education.

During the year the physical training classes gave an exhibition in the auditorium showing the type of work accomplished by the students of the different classes. The following is the result of the different branches of sports for the past year.

	Games Won	Games Lost
Football	5	1
Baseball	10	1
Basketball, boys	11	3
Basketball, girls	9	2

At the present time there are 150 girls out for basketball practice and of the 248 boys in school 150 have reported for at least one sport. Through the efforts of the Athletic Department of the school an interscholastic track and field meet was held here at Berlin last May in which over 100 boys from the schools of Maine, Vermont and New Hampshire competed. The athletic meet will become permanent and will go far toward creating a friendly feeling among the schools and parents of the children of this section.

One of the great problems in running athletic contests here in Berlin is to collect money from the people who attend the games because there is no way of enclosing the field where the games are played. However, the Athletic Association had a balance in the school bank on January 1, 1924, of \$193.99 after paying for the new equipment that was needed to carry on successfully the games during the football season.

#### DEAN OF GIRLS

Mrs. Butterfield who has acted in the capacity of Dean of girls, has done excellent work. The organization calls for one individual conference with each junior girl and two with each senior girl during the school year. The result of these conferences are carefully filed and tabulated. The primary purpose of these conferences is to learn if the girls' work is properly adjusted but incidentally assistance is frequently given regarding

present problems or future plans.

In this work Mrs. Butterfield meets with problems of the following type. A girl may need first aid; she may need attention of the school nurse, who must be summoned; she may have been reported by a teacher as needing advice in the greater care of her body appearance; she may seem sluggish in her work, and some explanation must be found; she may need a kindly suggestion because of heedless conduct or misguided notions, or hers may be a problem which she would prefer to discuss with a mature woman rather than the Headmaster. So well has this section become organized that a great many girls return even after graduation to consult with Mrs. Butterfield.

### MUSIC

The music under the direction of Mr. Goldthwaite is now well established. The high school orchestra consisting of approximately 38 pieces and the band of 31 members have made a remarkable advance. These music organizations have made the following public appearances, Teachers' Institute at Berlin, Gorham Women's Club, Berlin Women's Club, Educational Week at Groveton, N. H., Elks' Flag Day Exercises and other concerts given at the school.

The Glee Club consisting of approximately 36 members are now preparing for an opera to be given some time next term. It is very gratifying to know that there are approximately 68 pupils not including the orchestra, band or Glee Club, that are receiving instruction in music.

### SCHOOL LIBRARY

The school library is now being ably handled under the direction of Miss O'Shea. The records show that there is an average of 484 pupils that come to the library each week. The library gives all the pupils in the school an opportunity to keep in touch with the latest and best type of reference books, magazines and essays. From my observation I would say that the pupils not only appreciate and enjoy their library but they are forming habits that will be of great use to them later in life.

The library is well quipped with reference books, history books and magazines. At the present time we have about 400 books of fiction on our shelves and we find that this, even with the books of fiction in the public library, is not an adequate number for the pupils. Each student in the English classes in the Senior High School has to read and make a report on six books during a year. In order to cover this work, I recommend

that we buy at least 100 new books on fiction.

### **JANITOR SERVICE**

We have many out of town visitors including deputies of the State Department during the past year and in all cases these visitors have not only complimented Berlin upon its new building and fine equipment but upon the fine condition they have found the building. This is practically due to the first class service that has been given by the janitors of our building. They need to be congratulated upon the fine spirit and interest that they have always shown toward their work.

### **SCHOOL PAPER**

The school paper, *The Meteor*, was first published in 1922. The subscription list showed at once that this publication was to receive the enthusiastic support of the students and there has never been an issue when nearly every student in the school was not a subscriber. At present 650 copies are printed.

The material is all contributed by the students under the efficient supervision of Mrs. Butterfield, head of the English department. This work is representative of every class and group in the school and affords much valuable practice in composition.

Much benefit is derived from reading the exchanges from other schools. At present this list numbers about seventy-five papers, extending from Eastport, Maine, to Oakland, California and Hoquian, Washington.

The business management gives the boys and girls a very valuable experience in estimating costs and receipts as well as soliciting advertisements and accounting for the funds. The paper has always been run on a business basis and on no issue has there been a deficit. The total amount of money handled for the issues of 1922-1923 was approximately \$1,100.00.

### **PARENTS' NIGHT**

On the evening of January 23rd over a thousand parents and pupils listened to a program conducted by the teachers and students of the different school activities. The first part of the evening was spent in the auditorium where the parents heard the school orchestra, an old fashioned spelling match, a typewriting contest, a French play and a little sketch given by the Dramatic Club. After this the parents were conducted by the student guides through the classrooms, laboratories and shop where they had the opportunity of meeting the teachers and watching their own boys working at different machines in the shops. Finally



all gathered in the gymnasium where they watched the regular work and games of the different classes in physical training, after which they were served light refreshments that were prepared by the girls of the Domestic Arts Department. It was very gratifying to note how the parents responded to this invitation as this, without question, was the largest representative group of parents that the school has had the privilege of showing about the building.

Respectfully submitted,  
D. W. MacLEAN, Headmaster.





TABLE NO. 3—SCHOOL LOSS—SCHOOL YEAR 1922-1923

Class	Course		Did not Return to School Sept. 1923	Not Promoted School Year 1922-1923	Loss During School Year 1922-23 due to Sickness, etc.			
P.G.	Totals	Boys				2		
		Girls				2	2	
	1923	Commercial	Boys		1		2	
			Girls			1		2
		Latin.....	Boys		1			
Girls					1			
	Mechanic Arts	Boys		2		1		
Totals		Boys		3		1		
		Girls		1		2		
							3	
							7	
1924	Commercial	Boys	4	5	2	1		
		Girls		9	2	6	7	
	Latin.....	Boys				1		
		Girls					1	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys			1	2		
Girls					1	2		
Totals		Boys	4	5	3	3		
		Girls		9	2	7	10	
							24	
1925	Commercial	Boys	1	2	2	3		
		Girls		3	6	15	18	
	Latin.....	Boys	1			3		
		Girls		1			3	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	3	3		10		
Girls						10		
Totals		Boys	5	2	2	13		
		Girls		7	6	18	31	
							46	
1926	Commercial	Boys	1	5	1	3		
		Girls		6	2	13	16	
	Latin .....	Boys	1	1		3		
		Girls		2			1	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	2	2	2	18		
Girls			2		2	18		
Totals		Boys	4	6	3	24		
		Girls		10	2	14	38	
							53	
Grand Totals		Boys	13	13	11	41		
		Girls		26	11	43	84	
							132	

TABLE NO. 4—GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1923

At School	Number	At Work	Number
Plymouth Normal School	8	Office Work	4
Kcene Normal School	5	Brown Company	13
Dartmouth College	4	General Employment	12
University of New Hampshire	5	Teaching	2
University of Maine	1	At Home	7
Bates College	1		
Gorham Normal School	2		
Boston University	1		
Jackson College	1		
Holy Cross College	1		
Wellesley College	1		
Lasell Seminary	1		
University of Vermont	1		
Bryant & Stratton Business College	1		
Bentley School of Accounting	1		
Post Graduate, Senior High School	1		
Hospital Training	1		
TOTAL	36	TOTAL	38
		GRAND TOTAL	74

# The Appendix.

---

## Berlin Senior High School, Class Day Exercises

Wednesday, June 20, 1923, 2:30 P. M.

Berlin Senior High School Auditorium

Selection	Berlin High School Band
Essay, "Broadcasting"	Anthony Albert Beaudette
Freshman Class Song and Yell	
Class Prophecy	Dorothy Flynn
Selection by Band	Berlin High School Band
Essay, "What Graduation Means"	Mabel M. McKelvey
Sophomore Class Song and Yell	
Class Will	Helen Marie Byron
Junior Class Song and Yell	
School Song	School and Berlin High School Band
Senior Class Song and Yell	
America	

## Graduation Exercises of the Class of 1923

Thursday, June 21st, 2:30 P. M. 1923, at High School Auditorium

Overture, Thales ..... G. T. Goldthwaite  
Berlin High School Orchestra

Entrance..... Class of 1923  
Prayer..... Rev. Albert N. Chandler  
"The Delight of the Soldiers"..... Bishop  
Chorus and Orchestra

Address of Welcome..... Paul Francis Hannah  
Essay, "The Bend in the Road"..... Catherine A. Fraser  
"Goin' Home"..... Dvorak  
Chorus and Orchestra

Class History..... Doris G. Chandler  
Essay, "Success"..... Hildred G. Berwick  
"Moonlit Meadows"..... Czibulka  
Chorus and Orchestra

Essay, "Love of Country"..... Lillian G. McIntyre  
Presentation of Diplomas  
Mr. John H. Houlihan

## Chairman of the Board of Education

School Song	Class, School, Alumni and B. H. S. Orchestra
Exit March	G. T. Goldthwaite
Class Colors	Blue and White
Class Motto	We Will

**Class Honors**

Highest General Scholarship	Paul Francis Hannah
First Honor in Latin Course	Katherine Burgess Moore
First Honor in Commercial Course	Eva Frances Cordwell
First Honor in Mechanic Arts Course	Harry Ernest Gilbert

**CLASS OF 1923****Latin Curriculum**

Bergin, Mildred Cordelia	Hannah, Paul Francis
Boothby, Raymond Arthur	Ingalls, Bernice Drew
Byron, Helen Marie	Keenan, Avery Norbert
Chandler, Doris Greely	Lemieux, Florence Helen
Cooper, Marion	Mountain, Dorothy Pauline
Fancy, Norma Maud	Moore, Katherine Burgess
Fancy, Marion Erma	Morin, Carl Ernest
Gallagher, Dorothy Mary	Stein, Emanuel
Goldthwaite, Myona Ruth	Turley, Raymond Joseph
Hancock, Cassius Wayne	Wheeler, Helen Lenore
Hamlin, Rilla May	Wight, Alberta Howard
Hannaford, Glenn Lamkin	Winer, Isadore

**Commercial Curriculum**

Barbin, Marie Venerande	Jackson, Snefrid Eleanor
Beaudette, Anthony Albert	Keroack, Bernard Walton
Berwick, Hildred Gertrude	Landers, Leo Patrick
Cole, Lillian Mary	Lehnert, Emma Mae
Cooper, Mary Eileen	McKee, Ida Mae
Cordwell, Eva Frances	McKee, John Alexander
Devost, Edward Joseph	McKelvey, Mabel Mary
Eriksen, Margaret Josephine	McLean, Grace Azeta
Fraser, Catherine Agnes	MacIntyre, Lillian Cecilia
Fogg, Alice Winona	Milligan, Eva Elizabeth
Ferrari, Florence Katherine	Palmer, Mary Elizabeth

Flynn, Dorothy	Potter, Floris Payne
Ford, Walter William	Prowell, Elizabeth Mae
Glidden, Margaret Isabel	Quinn, Mary Sarah
Green, William Albert	Steady, Merrill Forrest
Gregoire, George William	Thomas, Irene Anne
Hannagan, Gertrude Agnes	Vaillancourt, Geraldine
Howe, Eliza Anne	Young, Hazel Roxana

#### Mechanic Arts Curriculum

Babson, Ralph Waldo	Macy, Robert Simpson
Brooks, Joseph Honore	McKee, Francis Joseph
Gilbert, Harry Ernest	Michaud, Harold Leo
Hickey, Mark Joseph	Oleson, Fred Norman
Johnson, Godfrey	Rayner, Arlington Ward
Lambert, Ernest Edward	Snyder, Clarence Eber
Malloy, Arthur James	Tankard, Harold Orton

#### Officers of the Class

President	Avery N. Keenan
Vice-President	M. Forrest Steady
Secretary	Lillian C. MacIntyre
Treasurer	Bernard W. Keroack

### SIXTEENTH ANNUAL JUNIOR RECITAL

#### Class of 1924

Saturday Evening, March 17, 1923

Overture	G. T. Goldthwaite
School Orchestra	
The Silly Ass	Adelaide C. Rowell
A Play in One Act and Two Scenes	
Scene I.—Morning	
Scene II.—Evening	

#### CAST

The Flapper, May V.	Dorothy Lazure
The Father	Virgil Harris
The Mother	Constance Brungot
The Grandmother	Olivette Roderick
The Pied Piper of Hamelin	
	Robert Browning
	Elaine Cammet
Selected Poems	Olivette Coulombe
My Dog	John Kendrick Bangs
A Mile With Me	Henry Van Dyke



Da Younga 'Merican.....	T. A. Daly
Specially Jim.....	Bessie Morgan
A Philosopher.....	John Kendrick Bangs
Da Leetla Boy.....	T. A. Daly
A Garden Matinee.....	Rudolph Friml
School Orchestra	
The Widdy's Mite.....	Dan Totheroh

**THE CHARACTERS**

The Widow McTerrence.....	Veronica N. Seveigny
Denny McTerrence.....	Miles R. Evans
Michael Collins.....	Norman H. Miles
Nora O'Rielly.....	Olivette A. Roderick
Grand March.....	School Orchestra

Dramatic and public speaking under the direction of Mrs. N. T. Ordway.

Music under the direction of G. T. Goldthwaite.

**PROGRAM OF THE DEBATING CLUB—"THE FORUM"**

**School Year 1922-1923**

**Sophomore-Freshman Debate**

Resolved that: New Hampshire Should Adopt the Massachusetts 48 hour Law.

Class of 1926 Affirmative	Class of 1925 Negative (Winners)
Margolin, Isadore	Holt, Marion
Sulloway, Mary	Bean, Frances
Evans, Sherman	Atwood, Lloyd
Weisman, Susau	Murray, Reginald
Bailey, Mary (Rebuttal)	Brown, Lewis (Rebuttal)

**Judges**

Rev. Edward Moore	Mr. Howard Flewellyn
Mr. W. E. Hammond	

**Senior-Junior Debate**

Resolved that: The United States Should Recognize the Soviet Government of Russia.

Class of 1923 Affirmative	Class of 1924 Negative (Winners)
Hannaford, Glenn	Murphy, Robert
Cordwell, Eva	Roach, Richard
Babson, Ralph	McGillan, Mary
Brooks, Honore	Sylvain, Emile
Lambert, Ernest (Rebuttal)	Bagley, Leo (Rebuttal)

Judges

Mrs. Winona S. Abbott Rev. J. A. Trudel  
 Rev. Edward Moore

**Junior-Sophomore Debate**

Resolved that: The French Occupation of the Ruhr is Justified.

Class of 1925 Affirmative	Class of 1924 Negative
(Winners)	

Bean, Frances	Murphy, Robert
Holt, Marion	Sylvain, Emile
Davis, Arthur	Roach, William
Murray, Reginald	Miles, Norman
Brown, Lewis (Rebuttal)	Clarke, Alfred (Rebuttal)

Judges

Mr. Robert Rich Mr. H. Johnson  
 Rev. M. Ganter

**ROLL OF HONOR**

**Berlin Senior High School—Attendance**

The following pupils of the Berlin Senior High School, were neither absent nor tardy for the school year 1922-1923. The figures in parenthesis, after each name, indicates the number of successive years the pupils have had a place upon the attendance Roll of Honor.

	Class of 1923
Marion Fancy (4)	Carl Morin
Catherine Fraser	Frank McKee
Dorothy Gallagher	Ida McKee (4)
Myona Goldthwaite	John McKee (4)
George Gregoire	Mary Palmer
Bernard Keroack (4)	Floris Potter (2)
Dorothy Mountain	Sarah Quinn (4)
	Alberta Wight (4)
	Class of 1924
Thomas Bellefeuille (3)	Clarence Locke
Miles Evans	Paul Martinson
Clifton Fogg	Norman Miles
Eleanor Gerrish	Donat Morrisette
Isabel Gray (2)	Richard Ramsey
Alfred Landry	Richard Roach
	Class of 1925
Dorothy Bates	Bernice Oldham

Clinton Bixby	Marion Oleson (2)
Mildred Brannen	Louise Oswell
Clair Bray (2)	Alma Powers (3)
Grace Brown	Irwin Potter
Henrietta Derosier	Lawrence Ramsey
Vera Fournier	James Reynolds
Ernest Garneau (2)	Ida Smith
David Gibb	Robert Simpson
Vera Lockhart	Alice Thibodeau
Nora Morgan	Kenneth Thomas
Reginald Murray (2)	Lydia Thorn

Doreen Twitchell

## Class of 1926

Cleon Allen	Marie Labonte
Aksel Anderson (3)	Edel Lillehei
Albert Aubey	Aline Morin
Emma Archambeau	Nellie Marsh (2)
Thelma Arneson	Violet Mullen
Eva Balcom	Eileen McCarthy
Yvonne Barbin	Kelsey Moore
Florence Bouchard	Yvonne Nadeau
Clayton Blackburn	Martha Ortelt (2)
Thelma Caird (2)	Stanton Osgood
Helen Cordwell	Dorothy Patterson (2)
Mimmie Currier	Marion Pilgrim (3)
Catherine Devlin	Alvina Pickford
Mary Devlin	Geraldine Pickford
Florence Davidson (2)	Albert Ramsey
Mary Evans	Alice Reynolds
Alfred Frechette	David Stafford (3)
Eugene Garneau	Evelyn Stenburg (2)
Winona Garrity (4)	Josephine Sunbury (9)
Garfield Hamel	Leslie Theberge
Donald Haggart	Harold Verrow
Fred Johnson	Helen Wilson
Charlotte Johnson (2)	Cora Witter (2)

**Scholarship**

The following pupils of the Berlin Senior High School have attained a rating of E, (90-100 per cent.) in all subjects for the school year 1922-1923:

## Class of 1923

Eva F. Cordwell	Paul F. Hannah
Katherine B. Moore	

Class of 1924

Edna Cole

Class of 1925

Marguerite Stanley

**HONOR ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE****1922-1923****JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Grade VII.

Evelyn Bailey (3)

Amasa Condon

Elva M. Fysh

Marion Hindle

Maurice Lee

Eva Pinette

James Sunbury (7)

Grade VIII.

Elizabeth Briggs

Emanuel Christianson (5)

Kenneth Lawson

Elizabeth Macy

William J. Page (2)

Frances Peabody

Jeannette Rumney

Ruth E. Stahl

**MARSTON SCHOOL**

Grade II.

Bernard Gleason

Thomas McKee

Ruth Streeter

Grade III.

Lewis McKinney

Grade IV.

Doris Chambers

Earl Ellis

Zenas Peabody (3)

Blanche Seguin

Geraldine Stahl

Pauline Stewart (2)

Henry Sulloway (2)

**BURGESS SCHOOL**

Grade IV.

William Douglas

Margaret Hallett

Perley Strout

Grade V. (1)

Evelyn Erickson

John Jackson

Edmond Lalande

Grade V. (2)

Paul Anderson

George Martin

## Grade VI. (5)

Richard Arguin	Geneva Barker
Juliette Bouchard	Bertha Ferland (2)
Ruth Graves (2)	Catherine Hallett
Ellen Keating	Hazel McKee
Henry McKee (2)	Roland St. Hilaire
Rita Turley	Marguerite Watson

## Grade VI. (6)

Arthur Balcom (5)	Irene Cordwell
-------------------	----------------

## BROWN SCHOOL

## Grade I.

Louise Johnson
----------------

## Grade II.

Norma Parish (2)
------------------

## Grade IV.

Mildred Jensen (2)	Howard Nelson
Goldie Schroeder	Vera Thorn

## Grade VI.

Constance Andresen	Grace George
Charlie Hanson	Sally Oleson

## BARTLETT SCHOOL

## Grade I.

Mary Bragg	Dorothy MacDonald
Sophie Snegger	Lou Torick
	John Zolnercyk

## Grade II.

Shorey Glen	Orton Lagassie
Melvin Simonds	Herbert Sullivan
	Clifford Sullivan

## Grade III.

Shirley Mountain
------------------

## Grade IV.

Marguerita Cavagnaro	Marguerite DeLacey
Alma Gagne	Louise Morin
Della Myers	Margaret Sullivan
	Alice Zolnercyk

## Grade V.

Walton Barnett	Oscar Hedger
Margaret Feindel (2)	Kenneth Morrison

## CITY OF BERLIN

Grade VI.

Howard Fiendel (3)

Florence Myers

Yvonne Pinette

## COLE SCHOOL

Grade I.

Pearl Davis

Powell Smith

Grade II.

Hilda Pennock

Grade V.

Ernest Long

## CATES HILL SCHOOL

Florence Lettre

Edward Bisson

TOTAL REGISTRATION TO JANUARY 1, 1924

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Ung.	Total
Bartlett.....	64	42	36	43	45									230
Brown.....	47	36	34	27										144
Burgess.....					134	100							43	277
Cole.....	37	49	23			39								148
Cates Hill.....													18	18
Cascade.....	9	9	10	7										35
Marstor.....	32		25	60										117
Junior High.....						176	121							297
Senior High.....														526
Total 1924.....	189	136	128	137	179	139	176	121	170	166	116	69	5	1792
Total 1923.....	156	137	142	163	146	213	142	130	202	146	89	69	66	1819
Total 1922.....	154	130	151	141	213	157	153	142	182	102	87	60	29	1701
Total 1921.....	153	137	127	158	171	162	152	127	114	92	60	10		1463

**DIRECTORY OF THE TEACHING STAFF FOR 1923-1924**

Name	Position	Training	Yrs. Exp.	Salary
HIGH SCHOOL				
D. W. MacLean	Headmaster	University of Maine	14	\$4,000.00
Blanche Butterfield	English	Bates	18	2,100.00
Janie Cochran	History	Dakota Wesleyan	4	1,500.00
Mary Collins	History	Boston University	8	1,600.00
Mary Dresser	Commercial	Gray Business College	15	1,450.00
Vivian Duthie	French	Washington State	8	1,650.00
Charles Foley	Latin	Catholic University	3	2,000.00
Dorothy Gilbert	Commercial	Bay Path	5	1,350.00
Corinne King	French	University of Maine	5	2,000.00
Frank Lewis	Science	University of New Hampshir	2	1,800.00
Kathleen McCrystle	Mathematics	University of Maine	3	1,450.00
Evelyn McGlauffin	Mathematics	University of Maine	2½	1,400.00
Gladys Marble	Domestic Science	Simmons	3½	1,800.00
Margaret O'Shea	Library	Plymouth	20	1,650.00
Norma Ordway	English	Wheaton	5	1,800.00
John Phelps	Manual Training	Fitchburg	3	1,850.00
N. H. Roberts	Commercial	Bryant & Stratton	28	2,500.00
John Rose	Electricity	Practical		2,400.00
Jessie Stern	English	Smith	5	1,350.00
Merlin Temple	Math. and Dramatics	Indiana University	3	2,200.00
L. O. Thompson	Science	Bates	6	2,300.00
Paul Thomas	Physical Training	Cotner University	5	2,400.00



DIRECTORY OF THE TEACHING STAFF FOR 1923-1924—Continued

Name	Position	Training	Yrs. Exp.	Salary
HIGH SCHOOL				
Richard Towers	Machine Shop	Wentworth Institute	8	2,350.00
Henry White	Sub-master	Middlebury	9	2,600.00
Edwin Wiggin	Manual Training	University of New Hampshire	5	2,200.00
Morton Wiggin	History	Bates	5½	2,250.00
Emma Williams	Commercial	Maine Wesleyan	10	1,500.00
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL				
Walter Hammond	Headmaster	Pennsylvania State	10	2,600.00
Alpa Amey	English	University of Vermont	2	1,250.00
Margaret Barton	Mathematics	Wheaton	2	1,400.00
Loretta Bishop	French	Keene	4	1,100.00
Blanche Cunningham	History	South Dakota State	14	1,400.00
Evelyn Falvey	Mathematics	Keene	5	1,400.00
Alma Graves	History and English	Plymouth	5	1,350.00
Mary McCarty	History	University of New Hampshire	4	1,500.00
Harold Meyette	Science	Keene	3	1,400.00
Flora Whitman	English	Farmington	11	1,400.00
Irving Dodge	Woodworking	Trade School	2	1,600.00
GRADE SCHOOLS				
Sara Abbott	Marston IV	Gorham	18	1,300.00
Mary Allaire	Burgess—Principal	Laurel Park	26	1,900.00
Ethel Bailey	Marston IV	Farmington	5	1,200.00

DIRECTORY OF THE TEACHING STAFF FOR 1923-1924—Continued

Name	Position	Training	Yrs. Exp	Salary
Elizabeth Bates.....	Cole—Principal	Castine	9½	1,375.00
Myra Coombs.....	Burgess V	Gorham	6	1,250.00
Ernestine DeBanville.....	Bartlett II	Keene	4	1,250.00
Blanche Dupont.....	Cates Hill	Plymouth	2	1,000.00
Marion Ellingwood.....	Brown I	Plymouth	9	1,250.00
Anna Flynn.....	Bartlett IV	Keene	8	1,300.00
Phyllis Hodgdon.....	Burgess V	Plymouth	5	1,250.00
Vira Hodgdon.....	Bartlett I	Plymouth	7	1,300.00
Amy Holt.....	Burgess VI	Gorham	13	1,650.00
Isabel James.....	Burgess VI	Lowell State	7	1,300.00
Gertrude MacIntyre.....	Cole II	Plymouth	2	1,050.00
Theresa MacIntyre.....	Burgess V	Plymouth	5	1,300.00
Adrienne Morin.....	Marston III	Gorham	2	1,200.00
Theo Morse.....	Brown—Principal	Plymouth	4	1,350.00
Bessie Newport.....	Bartlett III	Gorham	14	1,300.00
Gladys Nielson.....	Brown III	Gorham	6	1,350.00
Theresa Nolan.....	Burgess Adjustment	Smith	8	1,750.00
Sophia Phelps.....	Bartlett V	Fitchburg	9	1,200.00
Minnie Plunkett.....	Brown II	Plymouth	14	1,300.00
Reba Sawyer.....	Cole VI	Salem	4	1,350.00
Alice Sheridan.....	Burgess VI	Plymouth	10	1,550.00
Margaret Sheridan.....	Marston I	Plymouth	2	1,050.00
Shirley Teare.....	Bartlett I.—Principal	Plymouth	10	1,525.00

**DIRECTORY OF THE TEACHING STAFF FOR 1923-1924—Continued**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Training</b>	<b>Yrs. Exp</b>	<b>Salary</b>
Nourine Watkins	Cole III	Plymouth	2	1,050.00
Ellen Weeks	Brown IV	Plymouth	4	1,200.00
<b>SPECIAL TEACHERS</b>				
Mary Armstrong	Physical Training	Posse	5	1,900.00
Flo Fetterhoff	Grade Music	Indiana, Pa	16	1,650.00
Evelyn Furber	Drawing & Penmanship	Farmington	5	1,800.00
George Goldthwaite	Supervisor of Music	New England Conservatory	21	3,000.00
Annette Newman	Domestic Science	Nasson	8½	1,400.00
I. L. Newman	Woodworking	University of Maine	1	1,700.00
William Slade	Research	Columbia University	4	3,000.00

**JANITORS**

Name	SCHOOL
Charles Ordway.....	Head Janitor
Frank Ordway.....	Senior High School
Arthur Lavalley.....	Senior High School
Harvey Strout.....	Marston
Gedeon Vachon.....	Cole and Bartlett
Omer Beaulac.....	Burgess
George Rasmussen.....	Brown
Benjamin Gallant.....	Day Fireman
Stephen Gallant.....	Night Fireman
Mary Preo.....	High School Lunch Room
Mary Covio.....	High School Lunch Room

**FINANCIAL REPORT**

Those who have watched the progress of the city have been frequently surprised at the increasing school expenditures. The accompanying graph on per capita cost illustrates the very rapid increase in costs. Our increase has been both in gross expenditures and in per capita expenditure.

The increase in gross expenditures can be accounted for by two items (1) the increase in the cost of all items of the budget. Supplies, teachers' salaries, operation, have all shown a rapid rate of increase particularly since the war. (2) the very rapid increase in enrollment particularly in the high schools. We feel that the increased expenditures have been perfectly justified upon two grounds: That we are doing more things for the benefit of the children than we ever did before and we are doing them better than we ever did before.

The percentage of costs of the four main items of the budget are illustrated by Chart XV. In 1913 approximatey 70 per cent. of our total expenditures was paid for instruction; in the present year 60 per cent. was paid for the same work. In 1913 almost 11 per cent. was paid for control and in 1923 only 4 per cent. In other words, the proportion of our expenditures devoted to instruction and control has decreased materially. On the other hand, in 1913 13 per cent. of our expenditures was paid for operation and in the past year 18 per cent; in 1913 6.6 per cent. was paid for maintenance and auxiliary Agencies while at the present time we are spending more than 17 per cent. The increased proportion for operation is due, more than any other thing, to the support of the magnificent new high school building. The increase in auxiliaries has been largely due to the cost of new activ-

ities. In 1913 we had no research department, we had no head tax, we carried on no evening school, we spent only a very small amount for medical inspection and transportation. During the past year these items alone amounted to almost \$20,000.00, two-thirds of our total budget for 1913.

The Berlin children are provided with facilities for training unequaled in the state. We have fine buildings, a broad course of study, special attention to the development of leadership and vocational guidance, physical training, medical inspection, a teaching force which in training and experience is very unusual. These factors must be paid for and account for the increase in expenditures.

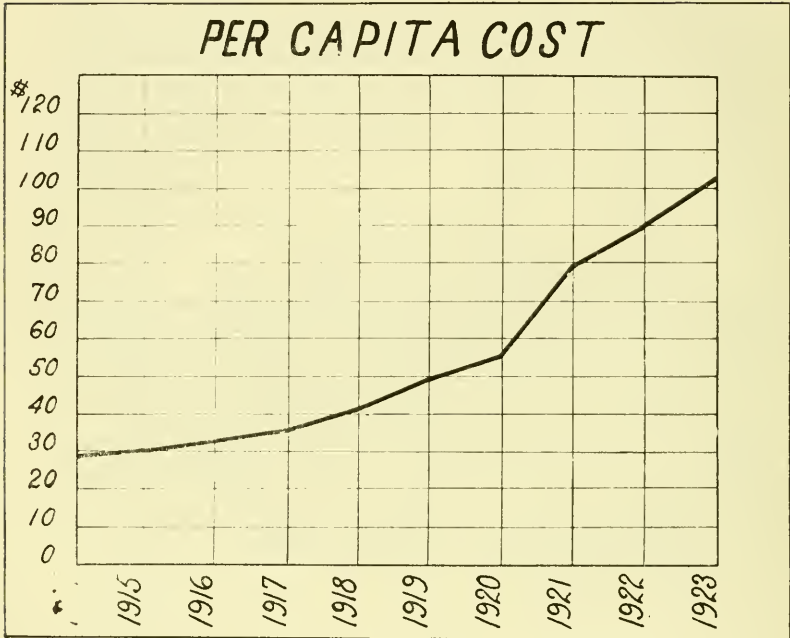
One other factor that must be kept constantly in mind is the change in the cost of living, a graph of which accompanies this report.

We believe that at the present time it would be undesirable to start new lines of activity and that the next year or two should be a period of assimilation rather than a period of expansion. Therefore our budget for the coming year shows a slight decrease from the preceding one and there is no intent to branch out into new lines of activity. On the other hand, our purpose is to stabilize and make efficient the work that is already started. We expect to make every dollar go as far as possible in this program.

A statement of our expenditures for the past three years and our estimated budget for the new year follows:

THE MOST SIGNIFICANT ITEM IN STUDYING SCHOOL  
EXPENDITURES

Chart XIV



Year	Total School Expenditure	Enrollment Grades I-XII	Per Capita Cost
1914	\$ 33,525	1136	\$ 28.51
1915	38,132	1238	30.80
1916	42,774	1301	32.88
1917	47,367	1317	35.97
1918	58,434	1409	41.47
1919	65,517	1316	49.78
1920	72,568	1387	55.93
1921	116,922	1463	79.92
1922	154,166	1701	90.63
1923	188,041	1819	103.38

Evening school costs and enrollment have been taken out

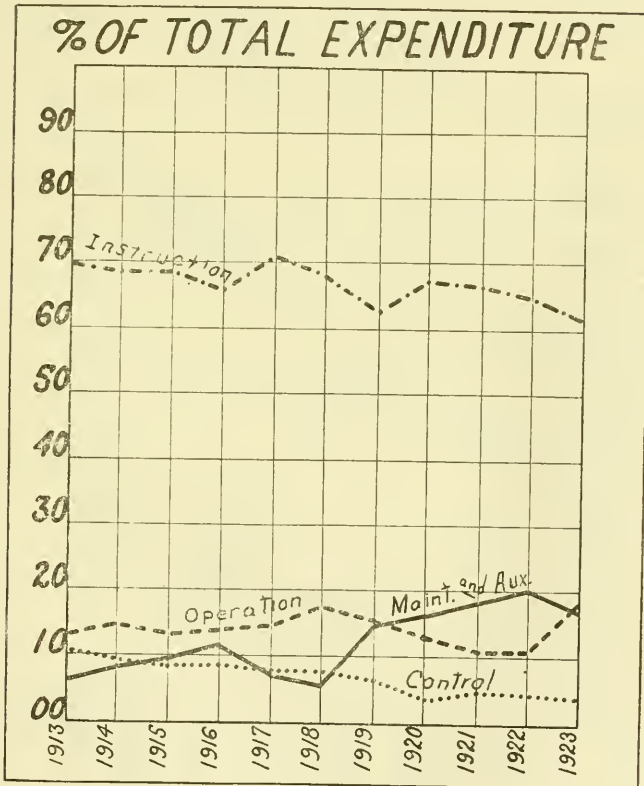
of the above figures.

As the proportion of high school students increases the per capita cost increases.

**Main Causes For Increased Per Capita Cost**

1. New Activities.
2. Higher Standards of Teaching.
3. Cost of Living.
4. Increased Proportion of High School Pupils.

**PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPEDITURES FOR THE FOUR MAIN DIVISIONS OF THE SCHOOL BUDGET**  
**Chart XV**



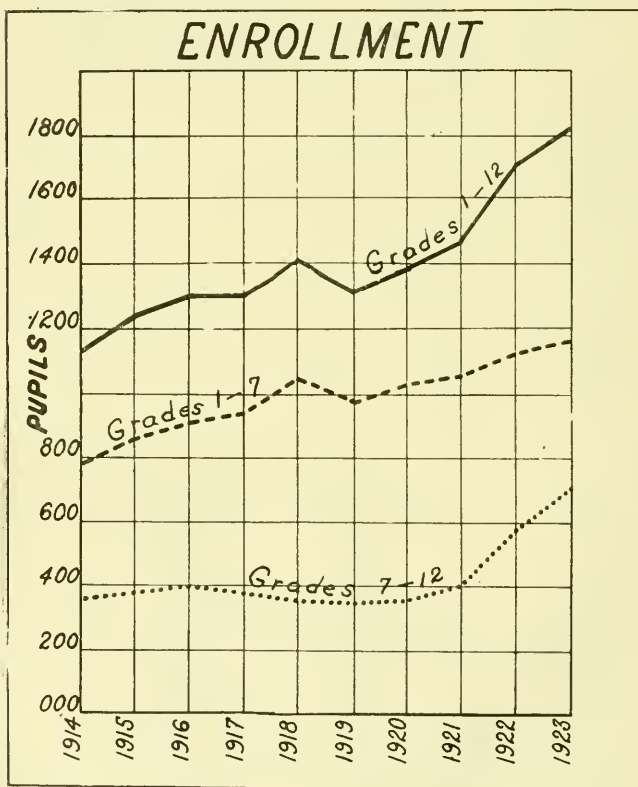
Year	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Control	10.7	9.1	8.7	8.9	7.6	7.8	6.7	3.6	4.7	4.3	4.0
Instruction	69.7	68.5	68.7	65.9	70.8	68.3	62.6	67.2	66.5	64.8	61.3
Operation	13.0	14.2	13.0	13.6	14.3	17.2	15.7	12.9	10.4	10.6	18.0
Main. Aux.	6.6	8.2	9.6	11.6	7.2	6.0	15.0	16.3	18.4	20.3	17.1

Figures taken from School Reports.

The percentage of expenditures for Control and Instruction have gone steadily down since 1913. Operation, maintenance and auxiliaries require an increased percentage of the budget.

### ONE ITEM IN THE INCREASED COST OF SCHOOLS

Chart XVI

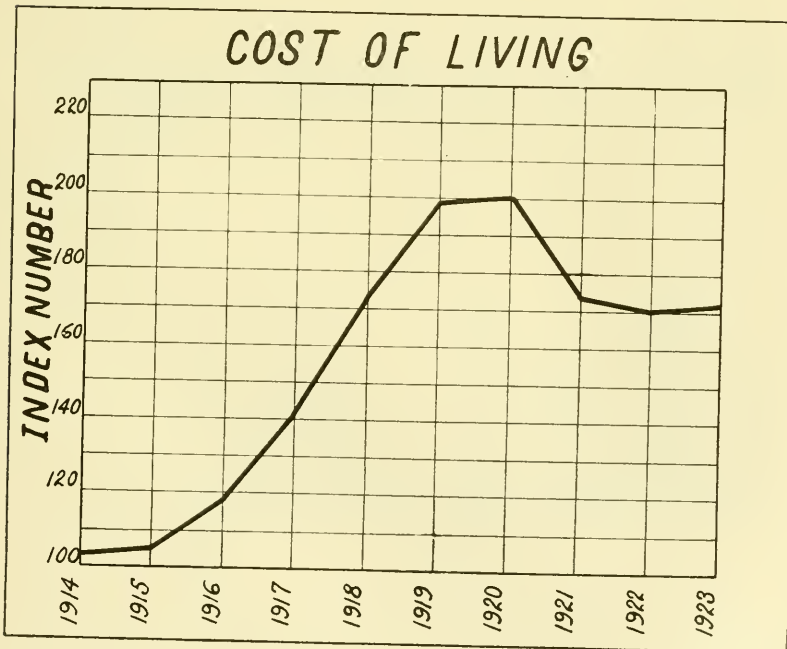




Year	Grades VIII-XII	Grades I-VII	Total
1914	353	783	1136
1915	371	867	1238
1916	397	904	1301
1917	376	941	1317
1918	353	1056	1409
1919	344	972	1316
1920	355	1032	1387
1921	403	1060	1463
1922	574	1127	1701
1923	652	1167	1819

In most places about one in four of the total enrollment is in high school. Here almost one-half of our pupils are in junior or senior high.

**ANOTHER ITEM IN THE INCREASED COST OF SCHOOLS**  
**Chart XVII**



**Index Number of Cost of Living**

1913	—	100
1914	—	103
1915	—	105
1916	—	118
1917	—	142
1918	—	174
1919	—	199
1920	—	200
1921	—	174
1922	—	170
1923	—	172

Figures taken from United States Department of Labor Statistics.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Expended 1921-1922	Expended 1922-1923	Expended 1923-1924	Budget 1924-1925
<b>Control</b>				
School Board salary	\$ 273.26	\$ 271.50	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
Incidentals			158.42	75.00
Superintendent's excess	3,140.41	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Traut officer	1,587.00	1,508.00	1,508.00	1,508.00
Superintendent's office	485.07	780.73	455.29	450.00
Securing teachers	237.37	449.54	194.76	200.00
Enumeration	193.01	185.29	189.50	190.00
Conventions	481.51	533.99	879.55	500.00
Clerks	1,033.00	1,209.00	1,740.00	1,870.00
	\$ 7,430.63	\$ 7,938.05	\$ 8,325.52	\$ 7,993.00
<b>Instruction</b>				
High school teachers		\$ 55,715.79	\$ 65,893.37	\$ 53,550.00
Junior high teachers				16,400.00
Grade teachers	41,816.28	38,107.97	38,432.95	40,000.00
Special teachers		14,179.80	16,715.73	13,050.00
High school books			1,084.80	1,000.00
Grade books	5,622.78	6,337.08	87.14	2,000.00
Music			257.43	
Stock room supplies			1,919.76	3,000.00
Commercial supplies			129.11	100.00
Domestic arts supplies			387.40	500.00
Mechanic arts supplies			1,454.76	1,500.00
Sloyd supplies			106.91	200.00
Science supplies	8,846.02	10,361.73	173.12	150.00
Graduation	182.15	192.70	175.12	200.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT—Continued

Replacement of equipment	468.19	258.41	17.09	250.00
Principal's office	203.20	510.91	448.53	300.00
Physical training			130.40	50.00
Flags, etc.	7.00	3.00	19.45	20.00
	\$105,498.76	\$125,667.39	\$127,431.07	\$132,270.00
<b>Operation</b>				
Janitors	\$ 8,210.00	\$ 9,702.48	\$ 15,999.33	\$ 16,000.00
Fuel	5,343.62	6,630.52	15,474.51	12,000.00
Water	1,206.03	1,122.25	1,003.46	1,000.00
Light			978.46	1,000.00
Power			1,697.02	1,700.00
Heat	956.13	1,502.07	63.96	200.00
Janitors' supplies	795.21	1,475.19	1,190.68	1,100.00
Minor Repairs	2,843.44	2,017.50	3,273.85	3,000.00
	\$ 19,354.43	\$ 22,450.01	\$ 39,681.27	\$ 36,000.00
<b>Auxiliaries</b>				
New High School	\$ 568.98	\$ 194.25	\$ 162.58	
Junior High School			.35	
Medical Inspection	2,036.47	2,491.05	2,825.67	2,800.00
Transportation	3,359.50	3,275.00	4,366.50	5,000.00
Cascade School				1,200.00
Grade Tuition	1,421.53	467.50	1,032.32	1,000.00
Library	386.12	2,284.02	381.01	1,000.00
Gardens	208.50	230.25	191.50	
Grounds	199.44	2,125.96	212.57	200.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT—Continued

Alteration Old Buildings	1,683.97	1,175.35	872.51	500.00
New Equipment	4,344.41	11,613.77	9,187.55	3,000.00
Head Tax	3,388.00	3,476.00	3,764.00	3,700.00
Insurance	4,285.20	4,266.50	1,171.80	1,000.00
Evening School				
Salaries		5,403.91	5,044.50	5,000.00
Supplies	4,606.33		467.36	400.00
Tests and Measurements				
Salaries		385.91	3,125.00	3,000.00
Supplies			201.33	300.00
TOTALS	\$ 26,488.45	\$ 37,389.47	\$ 33,006.55	\$ 28,100.00
	\$158,772.27	\$193,444.92	\$208,444.41	\$204,363.00

# Public Works Department

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :  
Gentlemen :

The following is the report of the Public Works Department for the year ending January 31, 1924.

In submitting to you this report, and for the purpose of condensing same as much as possible, I shall not give you all of the many different jobs and cost of same in detail, but will state briefly some of the larger expenditures in this department during the past year.

Anyone wishing to know the cost of the different jobs which are not mentioned in this report will gladly be shown at any time the books kept by the Public Works Department, which shows all work that has been done and the cost of same.

All of the new work this year was carried on under the budget system, and has been completed very satisfactorily. All of the work laid out to be done has been finished, and owing to the many and urgent demands of some of the tax-payers, a large amount of the permanent work was increased to a greater extent than was formerly planned to do.

This department has spent a large amount of money this last year, but when the citizens in general look the city over and see the great amount of permanent work done this season; namely in streets, sidewalks and sewers, we think as a whole they are well satisfied.

It should be understood that there is no city in New England that costs as much to do work in as in our city, owing to the mountainous location and the solid ledge, almost invariably encountered in building our streets, sewers and sidewalks.

If the city officials will only continue this permanent work for a few years more, as they have in the past years, we will have a city to be proud of, as our streets and sidewalks, with a few exceptions, compare favorably with other New England cities at the present time.

I will mention some of the larger and most costly of the permanent jobs done this year under the budget system.

### **Pleasant Street Extension**

One of the most necessary and best pieces of work done this year was the completion of Pleasant Street Extension. It has not only relieved the congested traffic in that district, but has added much to the appearance of our city.

The cost of this job was \$12,329.69. This cost includes a heavy fill, two concrete retaining walls with pipe railings, cement sidewalks, catch basins and drainage pipes to care for the surface water and bituminous concrete paving for the streets.

### **School Street**

The permanent work on School street was continued again this year and was completed as far as First street. A heavy concrete wall had to be built on the east side of the street for a long distance. A large amount of grading had to be done, of which a part of same was ledge, a concrete sidewalk laid on one side of the street and tar concrete sidewalk on east side of the street. Catch basins were installed to take care of the surface water and the street paved with bituminous concrete. The cost of this work was \$10,961.99.

### **Champlain Street**

This was a very expensive street to build. A large amount of ledge had to be blown out before this street could be graded. Sewer and water pipes had to be relaid in some parts of this street. Two cement sidewalks were built, one from Mason to Merrimac street, and one from Stafford to Merrimac and the whole street paved with bituminous concrete paving, from Mason street, 200 feet south of Merrimack street. This work cost

### **Stafford Street**

This street was graded and laid down with concrete bituminous paving from Burgess to Hillsboro street. It took a large amount of grading for this job, as this part of Stafford street is on a very steep grade. The reason for paving this street at this time was to keep the heavy rain storms from washing it out, causing a heavy maintenance expense to keep it passable. The cost of this job was \$3,145.71.

### **Clarke Street**

From First avenue to Third avenue. It was planned to do this work only to the top of the hill, just beyond Second avenue. Later it was decided to finish this street to Third avenue, increasing the cost of this job about one-third.

There was a large ledge projecting out into the street, nearly one-half the width of the street for some distance. This had

to be taken out and new culverts built to take care of the surface water and a brook which crosses this street. A concrete curb was built on the south side from First avenue to Second and a big amount of grading and filling on the north side from Second avenue to Third avenue. The street was paved with bituminous concrete. This was another of our very heavy grade streets and has cost the city a lot of money to maintain it. The cost of this work was \$9,417.74.

#### **Church Street**

This was the largest and most expensive of the permanent jobs done this season. While the demand for a better street has been somewhat urgent at times, we think the property owners on this street as a whole, have been very patient, as this street is all built up with some of the best homes in the city.

It was planned before this work was started to pave this street with bituminous concrete to the top of the hill near the residence of Mr. Fred Rahmanop and the balance of the street was to be built with water-bound macadam.

After this part of the bituminous concrete was finished, the demands on the Public Works Department was so great for a permanent street, that the matter was brought up before the Mayor and Council and it was voted by the Council to continue this street with bituminous concrete as far as Portland street and down Portland to High street. To do this work a large amount of grading had to be done, sidewalks had to be rebuilt and covered in many places, catch basins and sewer pipes were laid to take care of the water and 6454.9 yards of bituminous concrete paving was laid. The distance was some over 1800 feet in length. The cost of the work was \$21,034.80.

#### **Portland Street**

This is that part of Portland street from Church to High street. A lot of ledge had to be blasted out to grade this street, water and sewer pipes had to be relaid deeper. A concrete cement sidewalk was built on each side of the street, and the street was paved with bituminous concrete, the same as Church street at a cost of \$2,761.82.

#### **Seventh and Norway Streets**

This work was done on that part of Seventh street from Main to Norway street. This was a very muddy street in wet weather, and it was decided to pave same with bituminous concrete. After this paving was finished it was decided to continue this paving up Norway street past the Lutheran church property, this was done



and also some additional sidewalks built. The total cost of this work was \$4,774.21.

I will state briefly the principle maintenance accounts:

#### **Street Maintenance**

This is the largest account in this department. It includes the repairs and upkeep of all our city streets. Sweeping and cleaning as well as sprinkling and oiling, removing snow, cutting ice and sanding sidewalks, taking care of surface water, cleaning out catch basins, painting and repairing fences, guard rails and bridges. The cost of same this year amounted to \$43,990.43.

This was some increase over last year, owing to the heavy fall of snow last winter and the keeping open of all our streets so as automobiles could be used throughout the city. Each year new streets are being built in outlying districts, as well as special attention given to all of our old streets.

#### **Road Maintenance**

This is the second largest account in the general maintenance department. This includes all the repairs and maintenance of our country roads outside the city limits as well as bridges and culverts on same. Special attention and a lot of work has to be done owing to the heavy truck traffic which is fast increasing over these roads.

The cost was about the same as last year namely \$6,379.05.

#### **Sewer Maintenance**

There has been a decrease in this account this year of \$1,456.49 owing to the fact that a great deal of work has been done on our old sewers the last year or two, putting in a great many manholes, so as to get at the sewers without digging up streets in case of trouble.

We find this has been money well invested. Cost of this account this year \$2,948.65.

#### **Garbage and Incinerator Plant**

We find that the garbage collection is growing larger every year. The cost of collecting same and burning at incinerator plant was \$10,466.27, an increase of \$1,245.13 over last year.

#### **Collection of Ashes.**

This account runs about the same as last year, an increase of \$69.58. This year the account amounted to \$2,448.22.

#### **Office**

This account this year shows a saving of \$903.00 over last year, due to the fact that we got along with one less man in this

department. The account is made up of the Commissioner of Public Works salary, also the salary of the bookkeeper and time-keeper and all supplies used in the office. The cost of same \$4,105.12.

#### **Engineering**

The cost of the engineering department this year was about the same as last year, namely \$3,402.72.

#### **Patching Account**

This includes the patching of Main street and all old water-bound macadam roads and streets which need a great deal of attention, to keep them in proper condition for travel. The cost of same was \$1,876.14. This is done with tar compound mixed with fine crushed rock, sand and gravel.

#### **Tools and Equipment**

This account is somewhat larger owing to the buying of the new pick-up motor sweeper, at a cost of \$6,800.00. I think this will prove a good investment for the City, as our streets can be kept clean at a much lower cost than sweeping by hand the old way.

The cost of this account amounted to \$9,693.98.

#### **Bituminous Concrete Paving**

There was laid this year 18,577 square yards of bituminous concrete paving, nearly twice as much as last year.

It was laid on the following streets:

Pleasant Street Extension	1,817.1 sq. yds.
Church Street	6,454.9 sq. yds.
Champlain Street	2,914.0 sq. yds.
Clarke Street	2,443.21 sq. yds.
School Street	1,790.1 sq. yds.
Portland Street	654.5 sq. yds.
Stafford Street	926.1 sq. yds.
Seventh and Norway Streets	1,679.13 sq. yds.

#### **Sidewalks**

This department asked for bids on cement sidewalks this year. The result of same was two bids: John Stewart, \$2.65 per sq. yard; J. E. Byron, \$2.57 per sq. yard. The contract was awarded to J. E. Byron, being the lowest bidder.

There were built this year, 6,225 sq. yds. of cement walk, as against 2,329.27 sq. yds. last year.

These walks were laid on the following streets:

Grafton street	193 sq. yds.
----------------	--------------

Hillsboro street	679.4 sq. yds.
Stafford street	167 sq. yds.
Merrimack street	183.4 sq. yds.
Emery street	200 sq. yds.
High street	204.9 sq. yds.
Portland street	404.2 sq. yds.
School street	686.7 sq. yds.
Pleasant street	781 sq. yds.
Champlain street	659.3 sq. yds.
Main street	2,096 sq. yds.

In addition to these cement walks there were laid down by Mr. Tilton, 1,634 sq. yds. of tar walks and 1,029 sq. yds. of tar cross-walks.

#### Sewers

The sewer work commenced in the fall of 1922. In Forbush Park was finished this year and the following sewers were laid:

Wescott street	126 ft., 6 in.
Wescott street	400 ft., 10 in.
Marble street	250 ft., 10 in.
Derrah street	538 ft., 6 in.
Forbush avenue	310 ft., 6 in.
Beaudoin street	350 ft., 10 in.
Grafton street	437 ft., 10 in.

Other sewers laid, not in Forbush Park, were:

Jasper street to Dead River pond	557 ft.
Willard street	208 ft., 6 in.
Park street	58 ft., 6 in.
Madison avenue	172 ft., 6 in.
Thomas street	180 ft., 6 in.
Glen avenue	134 ft., 6 in.
Cedar street	102 ft., 6 in.
Pershing avenue	676 ft., 8 in.
Pershing avenue	500 ft., 10 in.
Carroll street	234 ft., 6 in.
Bridge street	186 ft., 8 in.
Mason street	154 ft., 6 in.
Pleasant street	200 ft., 6 in.
Emery street	101 ft., 6 in.

Making a total length of sewers laid this year of 6,337 feet.

Owing to the great demand of our tax-payers for more work to be done in our city this year, the mile of concrete cement road which was to be built on the East Side trunk line was cancelled. Arrangements were made with Mr. Everett, state commissioner, to

complete this work this year, as far as Milan line. This will necessitate building about two miles, and plans for this work are now being completed in the office of the State Highway Department in Concord, N. H.

The work also to be done on the West Milan road last season was carried over for the same purpose and will be completed this season, by special agreement with Mr. Everett.

In closing, I wish to express my thanks to the Mayor, City Council, Public Works Committee, and the City Engineer for the many courtesies shown me in the performance of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. FERNALD,

Commissioner Public Works.

#### Public Works Inventory

One steam road roller.....	\$ 3,000.00
One concrete mixer and boiler.....	900.00
One road machine.....	155.00
One road machine.....	200.00
One stone crusher, engine and boiler.....	1,350.00
One stone crusher, with bins complete.....	2,500.00
Ten sidewalk plows.....	680.00
One gutter plow.....	75.00
One electric drilling outfit complete.....	1,400.00
Two street sprinklers.....	1,000.00
One hand concrete mixer.....	50.00
One machine street sweeper.....	290.00
Seven sanitary street carts.....	100.00
Storehouse buildings.....	4,000.00
One garbage wagon.....	250.00
Two garbage sleds.....	150.00
One thawing machine.....	60.00
Two road drags.....	50.00
Garbage equipment.....	400.00
One blacksmith outfit.....	1,000.00
One hand pump.....	45.00
One blasting battery.....	30.00
One steam drill.....	50.00
One extra crusher screen.....	90.00
Three bottom dump wagons.....	375.00
One four-horse wagon.....	150.00
Two four-wheel dump carts.....	225.00
Two contractor's carts and harness.....	300.00

Three hundred feet fire hose.....	130.00
One 20 h. p. motor.....	225.00
One 30 h. p. motor.....	350.00
One 20 h. p. starter.....	125.00
Office equipment.....	700.00
Five express sleds.....	250.00
One double sled.....	50.00
Two sets double sleds.....	200.00
Five snow bodies.....	100.00
Miscellaneous small tools and materials.....	2,000.00
Sewer pipe.....	250.00
One International motor truck.....	800.00
One Mack motor truck.....	3,500.00
One White truck.....	4,000.00
One Commerce truck.....	2,000.00
One Buick roadster.....	800.00
One pick-up street sprinkler and sweeper.....	6,800.00
One Austin pressure road oiling machine.....	300.00
Ten horses.....	2,300.00
One champion snow plow.....	300.00
2,000 gals tarvia in tank.....	260.00
Three pairs work harness.....	210.00
Four express harness.....	200.00
Blankets, halters and stable equipment.....	300.00
Two jackhammers and drills.....	270.00
50 yards crushed rock, peastone and dust.....	150.00
1,000 yards rock ready for crusher.....	2,000.00
Five cords blasting wood.....	60.00
Two tarvia tanks, foundation and piping for same.....	2,406.59
One steam roller.....	225.00
One steam scarifier.....	950.00
Iron manholes and grates.....	159.00
Auto crusher and steam oil.....	200.00
Hay and grain.....	200.00
One tar heating kettle.....	150.00
Iron gutter pipe.....	100.00
Galvanized pipe (culvert).....	75.00

# Tax Collector's Report

Berlin, N. H., February 1, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as Tax Collector as follows:

1923		
Amount committed.....		\$686,270.02
Amount collected.....	\$660,025.83	
Amount abated.....	1,480.20	
	\$661,506.03	\$661,506.03
Interest collected.....	\$ 387.12	
Poll taxes committed.....	983.00	
Property taxes not committed.....	75.76	
	1,445.88	\$ 1,445.88
Amount paid to Treasurer.....		\$662,951.91
Balance due on Real Estate, Feb. 1, 1924.....		10,406.58
Balance due on Stock in Trade, Feb. 1, 1924.....		3,352.41
Balance due on Poli Taxes, Feb. 1, 1924.....		11,005.00
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1924, for year 1923		\$ 24,763.99
1922		
Balance due Feb. 1, 1923.....		\$ 23,211.26
Amount collected.....	\$ 15,293.14	
Amount abated.....	121.28	
	\$ 15,414.42	15,414.42
Interest collected.....	499.19	
Poll taxes not committed.....	55.00	
Property taxes not committed.....	11.72	
	\$ 565.91	565.91
Amount paid to Treasurer.....		\$ 15,980.33

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

177

Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1924.....		7,796.84
1921		
Balance due Feb. 1, 1923.....		\$ 5,540.47
Amount collected.....	\$ 268.25	
Interest collected.....	11.35	
	<hr/>	
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 279.60	\$ 279.60
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1924.....		\$ 5,272.22
1920		
Balance due Feb. 1, 1923.....		\$ 687.21
Amount collected.....	\$ 31.50	
Interest collected.....	7.70	
	<hr/>	
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 39.20	\$ 39.20
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1924.....		\$ 655.71

Respectfully submitted,

ULRIC DUVAL,  
Tax Collector.

# City Treasurer's Report

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Berlin for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1924, as follows:

## Receipts

Cash on hand, Jan. 31, 1923	\$ 119,656.82
Bills payable	400,000.00
Bounty on animals from State of N. H.	76.80
Cemetery—	
From City Clerk	312.50
City Hall—	
From City Clerk	459.16
City Poor—	
From Joseph Lapointe	52.38
Ulric Duval, Collector—	
Taxes 1920	31.50
Taxes 1921	308.24
Taxes 1922	15,293.14
Taxes 1923	660,025.83
Abatement of 1922	121.28
Abatement of 1923	1,480.20
Election expense	49.00
Fire Department—	
From Woodward & Gerrish	5.48
From A. H. Sloane	75.00
From J. Blouin	10.00
From W. W. Webb	11.25
From City Clerk	155.54
Forest Fires—	
From State of N. H.	291.68
Interest—	
From Berlin National Bank	2,133.34
From City Clerk	143.76
From Ulric Duval	905.36



REPORT OF CITY TREASURER

179

Junior High School —	
From S. Isaacson .....	90.00
New High School .....	292.80
From Insurance .....	89,450.61
Lighting Streets—	
From Electric S. S. Co .....	76.59
Miscellaneous—	
From Rockford Milling Co .....	2.50
From Royal Typewriter Co .....	10.00
From Parks and Playgrounds .....	44.00
From City Clerk .....	18.10
New High School Building—	
From F. A. Rumney Co .....	13.42
New High School "Land"—	
From City Clerk .....	325.00
Old City Building—	
From Insurance .....	13.00
Overlay—	
Taxes, 1922 .....	.06
Taxes uncommitted, 1922 .....	66.72
Taxes uncommitted, 1923 .....	1,058.76
Police Department—	
Error on check .....	5.25
From Municipal Court .....	8,765.12
Pleasant Street Extension—	
From Alfred Sloane .....	325.00
Polling Place Ward 4—	
From Insurance .....	19.78
Public Works Department—	
From Automobile Taxes .....	21,447.47
From Board of Health .....	77.12
From Berlin Reporter .....	3.50
From J. E. Byron .....	2,814.00
From Cemetery .....	2,110.99
From W. W. Burlingame .....	6.00
From Checks Retuned .....	43.98
From City Clerk .....	515.73
From Fire Department .....	188.01
From Junior High School .....	336.24
From New High School .....	1,190.03
From Police Department .....	22.50
From Standard Oil Co .....	17.96
From State of N. H. ....	844.67

From Water Works Survey .....	181.34
School Department—	
From C. M. Bair (Insurance) .....	264.30
From Cole School (Junk).....	15.00
From Dog Licenses.....	802.18
From Library Bureau .....	56.70
From New High School (Building).....	162.58
From Junior High School .....	4,782.71
From School District (Gorham).....	835.40
From School District (Milan) .....	1,108.00
From State of N. H. ....	16,243.48
Tax Sales—	
From City Clerk .....	2,973.28
Transfer Account—	
From City Clerk .....	1,778.06
Unpaid Payroll—	
Checks Returned.....	1.34
	<hr/>
	\$1,360,997.74

**Disbursements**

Band Concerts .....	\$ 225.00
Bills payable.....	410,000.00
Bonds .....	61,000.00
Board of Health.....	6,205.35
Bounty on animals .....	76.80
Cemetery .....	2,155.24
City Poor .....	1,932.22
City Hall .....	11,460.12
County Tax .....	56,774.77
Ulric Duval—	
Error Tax 1922.....	.06
Election Expense .....	1,199.30
Fire Department.....	43,718.86
Free Beds .....	900.00
Forest Fires .....	191.73
G. A. R. ....	50.00
Hydrants .....	5,293.35
Interest .....	43,286.49
Junior High School.....	13,738.37
Land for Green Square.....	17,691.50
Lighting Streets .....	10,918.98
Miscellaneous .....	4,823.92
New High School (Land).....	49.77

## REPORT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

181

New High School (Building).....	57,458.31
New High School (Equipment).....	25,274.95
Old City Building.....	401.79
Overlay—	
Taxes, 1921.....	39.99
Abatement.....	1,601.48
Parks and Playgrounds.....	1,028.43
Printing and Stationery.....	3,579.05
Pleasant Street Extension.....	1,802.50
Police Department.....	38,957.66
Polling Place Ward 4.....	63.68
Public Library.....	3,700.00
Public Works Department.....	216,501.71
State Tax.....	36,616.00
Salaries.....	12,409.21
School Department.....	213,227.12
St. Louis Hospital.....	300.00
State Poll Tax.....	11,860.00
Survey of Water Works.....	241.62
Tax Sales.....	2,937.70
Transfer Account.....	37.00
Cash on hand Jan. 31, 1924.....	41,267.71
	<hr/>
	\$1,360,997.74

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GENDRON,

City Treasurer.

# Report of Sealer of Weights and Measurers

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1924,

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as City Sealer of Weights and  
Measures for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1924.

## Scales

Correct .....	148
Adjusted .....	27
Condemned .....	8
	<hr/>
	183

## Weights

Correct .....	366
Adjusted .....	8
Condemned .....	2
	<hr/>
	376

## Liquid Measures

Correct .....	142
Condemned .....	0
	<hr/>
	142

## Pumps

Correct .....	73
Adjusted .....	34
	<hr/>
	107

## Package Reweighing

Correct .....	330
Under .....	32
Over .....	6
	<hr/>
	368

	<b>Scale of Wood Cart Bodies</b>	
Correct		16
	<b>Coal Reweighing</b>	
Correct		6

Respectfully submitted,  
ULRIC DUVAL,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures.



# Financial Reports.

# Municipal Regulations

---

## **For the Payment of all Bills Against the City**

All bills against the city must be approved by the person authorizing the charges; unless this is done no action can be taken upon the bill by the committee on Accounts and Claims, and no order will be given for its payment. When bills are certified as to above, and left with the City Clerk not later than 12m., on the Saturday preceeding the first Tuesday of each month, they will be audited by the Committe on Accounts and Claims and if approved by them and allowed by the Council, will be ready for payment on the following Thursday at the office of the City Treasurer.

Meetings of the Committee on Accounts and Claims are held on Monday preceeding the first Tuesday of each month, and the regular meetings of the City Council are held the first Tuesday of each month at 8 o'clock p. m.



# Appropriations

---

Band Concerts .....	300.00 <sup>46</sup>
Board of Health .....	6,500.00
Bonds .....	61,000.00
Cemetery .....	1,500.00
City Hall .....	4,500.00
City Poor .....	1,000.00
County Tax .....	56,774.77
Election Expenses .....	2,000.00
Fire Department .....	32,000.00
Forest Fires .....	100.00
Free Beds in St. Louis Hospital .....	900.00
Grand Army .....	50.00
Hydrants .....	5,000.00
Interest .....	37,026.25
Lighting Streets .....	10,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	2,000.00
Printing and Stationery .....	3,000.00
Police Department .....	27,000.00
Public Library .....	3,500.00
Public Works Department .....	135,000.00
Salaries .....	10,500.00
Schools .....	190,000.00
State Tax .....	36,616.00
St. Louis Hospital .....	300.00
Parks and Playgrounds .....	2,000.00
Overdraft 1922 .....	44,181.14
Sewer Note .....	10,000.00
Total .....	\$682,748.16

# Inventory of City Property

## Real Estate

New Fire Station at Berlin Mills, land and contents	\$ 26,700.00
Ward 2 Voting Place and contents	2,200.00
Ward 4 Voting Place	5,650.00
School Department	563,700.00
Old City Building and land	5,000.00
New City Building and land	105,000.00
Shoe Factory land	12,000.00
Land in "Narrows"	1,000.00
Detention Hospital and land	6,556.70
Central Fire Station and land	30,000.00
Public Library and land	20,000.00
Stewart & Snodgrass lot	6,000.00
Cascade Fire Station (½ in the Town of Gorham)	1,000.00
Old Pest House lot	200.00
Coos Street lot	75.00
Two lots near Coos Street	500.00
City Stable	17,825.53
Blacksmith Shop and Garage	9,100.99
New Incinerator	6,928.03
<hr/>	
Total	\$819,436.25

## Personal Property

School Department	\$107,500.00
Street Department	51,970.59
Police Department	2,408.05
Clerical Department	1,067.75
Fire Department	26,340.73
Board of Health Department	1,900.00
New City Building contents	7,727.89
Old City Building contents	15.00
Cascade Fire Station (½ in Town of Gorham)	900.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$199,830.01
Inventory of Real Estate	\$819,436.25
Inventory of Personal Property	199,830.01
Cost of Sewer System	209,005.95
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,228,272.21

# Bills Payable

---

## Credit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$ 10,000.00
March 24, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co. ....	100,000.00
May 1, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co. ....	100,000.00
October 27, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co. ....	100,000.00
November 20, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co. ....	100,000.00
Total .....	<hr/> \$410,000.00

## Debit

October 16, 1823.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Notes due Oct. 25, 1923 .....	\$100,000.00
October 30, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—one year note due Nov. 1, 1923 ....	10,000.00
November 14, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Tax note due Nov. 19, 1923 .....	100,000.00
December 11, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Tax notes due Dec. 13, 1923 .....	100,000.00
December 17, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Tax notes due Dec. 26, 1923 .....	100,000.00
Total .....	<hr/> \$410,000.00

## Band Concerts

Credit	
June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Debit	
Total expenditure	\$ 225.00
Transfer account amount unexpended	75.00
	\$ 300.00
September 11, 1923	
Burgess Military Band, three band concerts	\$ 225.00

## Bounty on Animals

Credit	
January 31, 1923.	
State of N. H.	\$ 76.80
Debit	
March 13, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on 3 hedgehogs	\$ .60
April 2, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on wildcat and hedgehog	10.20
May 14, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehog	.20
July 9, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs	1.80
October 9, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs	2.60
October 16, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on wildcat and 6 hedgehogs	21.20
December 11, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on 2 bobcats and 1 hedgehog	40.20

# Bonds

## Credit

June 19, 1923.  
Appropriation ..... \$ 61,000.00

## Debit

March 10, 1923.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Payment on  
April 1, 1923 City of Berlin bonds ..... \$ 4,500.00  
June 12, 1923.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Payment on  
July 1, 1921 City of Berlin bonds ..... 8,000.00  
Old Colony Trust Co.—Payment on Public Improve-  
ment bonds ..... 7,500.00  
\$ 15,500.00

June 19, 1923.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Payment on  
July 1, 1919 City of Berlin bonds.....\$ 5,000.00  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Payment on  
July 1, 1916 City of Berlin bonds ..... 2,000.00  
\$ 7,000.00

July 16, 1923.  
Old Colony Trust Co.—Payment on Aug. 1, 1922 City of  
Berlin bonds due Aug. 1, 1923.....\$ 4,000.00  
October 16, 1923.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Payment on  
Nov. 1, 1923 City of Berlin bonds..... 20,000.00  
Old Colony Trust Co.—Payment on Nov. 1, 1910 City of  
Berlin bonds ..... 5,000.00  
\$ 25,000.00

November 20, 1923.  
E. H. Rollins & Sons—Payment on Dec. 1, 1905, City of  
Berlin bonds ..... \$ 5,000.00

# Cemetery

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 1,500.00
Lots and digging graves.....	312.50
Overdraft to transfer account.....	342.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,155.24

## Debit

February 12, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—1 cemetery book .....	\$ 44.25
January 29, 1924.	
Department of Public Works—Credit from cemetery account .....	2,110.99

# County Tax

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 56,774.77

## Debit

November 27, 1923.	
M. H. Taylor, County Treasurer—County tax 1923 .....	\$ 56,774.77

## City Building

---

### Credit

January 31, 1924.		
Insurance	\$	13.00
January 31, 1924.		
Overdraft to transfer account		388.79
	\$	<u>401.79</u>

---

### Debit

March 6, 1923.		
Bean & Bean—Insurance on Old City building	\$	80.00
April 9, 1923.		
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent		5.50
July 16, 1923.		
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal		150.06
July 23, 1923.		
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal		152.13
January 8, 1924.		
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent		14.10

# City Hall

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation	\$ 4,500.00
January 31, 1924.	
City Clerk	459.16
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account	6,500.96
	\$ 11,460.12

## Debit

February 6, 1923.	
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.,—Ice	\$ 3.50
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal	86.59
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	5.90
E. J. King—Supplies	5.10
Gosselin Bros.—Supplies	6.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber	2.75
W. W. Webb—Week ending February 3	28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 3	25.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector	2.75
	\$ 166.34
February 13, 1923.	
Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 10	\$ 25.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting one month	65.88
W. A. Wood Co.—Cheesecloth	35.00
Alfred Lauziere—Labor on curtains and rail	6.50
W. W. Webb—Week ending February 10	28.00
	\$ 160.38
February 20, 1923.	
Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 17	\$ 25.00
W. W. Webb—Week ending February 17	28.00
	\$ 53.00
February 27, 1923.	
W. W. Webb—Week ending February 24	\$ 28.00



## CITY HALL

195

Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 24	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 53.00
March 6, 1923.	
Simon Stahl & Son—Coal	\$ 256.57
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector	2.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber	2.75
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	10.40
Curtis Hardware Store—Small ladder for vault	1.49
Eli J. King—Supplies	17.40
W. W. Webb—Week ending March 3	28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 3	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 344.36
March 13, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting one month	\$ 66.15
W. W. Webb—Week ending March 8	28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 8	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 119.15
March 20, 1923.	
Riva & Stanley—Labor, supplies	\$ 6.90
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 17	25.00
W. W. Webb—Week ending March 17	28.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 59.90
March 27, 1923.	
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 24	\$ 25.00
W. W. Webb—Week ending March 24	28.00
M. F. Bradgon Paint Co.—Wax and Sanozone bouquet	12.29
	<hr/>
	\$ 65.29
April 3, 1923.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal	\$ 341.63
E. L. Jewell—Canvas floor covering cleaned; freight and carting on same	92.87
W. W. Webb—Week ending April 7	28.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal	112.85
Jos. Moffett—Night janitor week ending April 31	25.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	2.45
	<hr/>
	\$ 602.80
April 10, 1923.	

## CITY OF BERLIN

Eli J. King—Supplies.....	\$	39.93
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting.....		67.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending April 7.....		25.00
W. W. Webb—Week ending April 7.....		28.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber.....		2.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		2.75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice, February and March.....		6.75
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....		35.10
	\$	<u>207.78</u>
April 17, 1923.		
W. W. Webb—Week ending April 14.....	\$	28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending April 14.....		25.00
	\$	<u>53.00</u>
April 24, 1923.		
W. W. Webb—Week ending April 21.....	\$	28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending April 21.....		25.00
	\$	<u>53.00</u>
May 1, 1923.		
W. W. Webb—Week ending May 28.....	\$	28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 28.....		25.00
	\$	<u>53.00</u>
May 8, 1923.		
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice, April.....	\$	3.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		2.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber.....		2.75
Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 5.....		25.00
Curtis Hardware Store—supplies.....		7.25
N. H. Garage—Pyrene.....		3.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lamps.....		6.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Fuses.....		.60
W. W. Webb—Week ending May 5.....		28.00
Eli J. King—Supplies.....		2.80
	\$	<u>82.65</u>
May 15, 1923.		
Brown Co.—Supplies.....	\$	9.00
Gosselin's Paint Store—Supplies.....		8.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting one month.....		55.44
W. W. Webb—Week ending May 12.....		28.00

## CITY HALL

197

Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 12.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 125.44
May 22, 1923.	
Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 19.....	\$ 25.00
W. W. Webb—Week ending May 19.....	28.00
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Wax.....	1.76
	<hr/>
	\$ 54.76
May 29, 1923.	
Milwaukee Chair Co.—Coil springs.....	\$ 3.37
W. W. Webb—Week ending May 26.....	28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 26.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 56.37
June 5, 1923.	
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	\$ 2.75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....	4.05
W. W. Webb—Week ending June 2.....	28.00
Jos. Moffett, Week ending June 2.....	25.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll call.....	.55
Curtis Hardware Co.—Supplies.....	12.98
E. J. King—Supplies.....	2.20
G. H. Holt Co.—Labor, supplies.....	26.32
Riva & Stanley—Supplies.....	1.85
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll calls.....	1.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Room.....	2.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 107.45
June 12, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting one month.....	\$ 59.40
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 9.....	25.00
W. W. Webb—Week ending June 9.....	28.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 112.40
June 19, 1923.	
W. W. Webb—Week ending June 16.....	\$ 28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 16.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 53.00
June 27, 1923.	
W. W. Webb—Week ending June 23.....	\$ 28.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 23.....	25.00

	\$	53.00
July 3, 1923.		
Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 30.....	\$	25.00
W. W. Webb—Three weeks' salary.....		84.00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Repairing machine for ash hoisting.....		3.47
Brown Co.—Two cases folded towels.....		13.50
Eli J. King—Supplies.....		27.15
	\$	153.12
July 9, 1923.		
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor.....	\$	1.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 7.....		28.00
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....		33.90
Curtis Hardware Co.—Supplies.....		3.48
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....		2.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....		55.03
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....		8.60
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....		5.60
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		2.85
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll call, City Clerk.....		1.00
	\$	142.71
July 16, 1923.		
Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 14.....	\$	28.00
Simon Stahl & Sons Co.—Coal.....		1,016.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lamps.....		3.10
	\$	1,047.10
July 23, 1923.		
Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 21.....	\$	28.00
July 30, 1923.		
O. A. Doussault—Supplies, labor.....	\$	2.10
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lamps.....		4.32
Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 28.....		32.00
	\$	38.42
August 6, 1923.		
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	\$	2.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Council Chambers.....		2.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....		52.29
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Supplies.....		1.75

## CITY HALL

199

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	31.95
Eli J. King—Supplies.....	54.50
J. F. Bell Sons Co.—Ice for July.....	6.00
Simon Stahl & Sons Co.—Coal.....	8.60
Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 4.....	32.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 192.59

August 14, 1923.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 11.....	\$ 32.00
August 21, 1923.	

Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies, recovering boilers, etc.....	581.56
Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 18.....	32.00
Brown Company—5 cases Kraft towels.....	33.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 647.31

August 28, 1923.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 25.....	\$ 32.00
September 4, 1923.	

J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for August.....	\$ 6.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	2.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber.....	2.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting City Hall.....	47.20
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Mayor's office.....	1.25
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	3.20
Eli J. King—Supplies.....	4.20
Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 1.....	32.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 99.85

September 11, 1923.

John Landry—Janitor 16 days.....	\$ 73.14
Jos. Moffett, Week ending September 8.....	32.00
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor, supplies.....	27.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 132.28

September 18, 1923.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 16.....	\$ 32.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	486.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 518.40

September 25, 1923.

Fuller Brush Co.—Brushes.....	\$ 16.85
-------------------------------	----------

Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 22 . . . . .	32.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 48.85
October 2, 1923.	
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor, supplies . . . . .	\$ 53.09
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 29 . . . . .	32.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 85.09
October 9, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting . . . . .	\$ 69.79
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice . . . . .	6.00
Bean & Bean, Insurance . . . . .	440.00
Eli J. King—Soap, ammonia . . . . .	11.40
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance . . . . .	420.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 6 . . . . .	32.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies . . . . .	6.06
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance fixtures . . . . .	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,005.25
October 16, 1923.	
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance on City Hall . . . . .	\$ 160.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 20 . . . . .	32.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 192.00
October 22, 1923.	
John B. Gilbert—Labor and supplies, repairs on City Hall . . . . .	\$ 2,126.54
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent . . . . .	30.45
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 20 . . . . .	32.00
S. G. Youngcliss—Repairing and varnishing 8 chairs . . . . .	16.95
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,205.94
October 30, 1923.	
Henry Fleury—Night janitor, week ending October 27 . . . . .	\$ 16.50
George Trofimoff—Washing 69 windows . . . . .	17.25
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 27 . . . . .	32.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 65.75
November 6, 1923.	
W. A. Pickford—Painting City Hall . . . . .	\$ 514.70
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector, 2 months . . . . .	5.38
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber, 2 months . . . . .	5.38

## CITY HALL

201

Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies	42.50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for October	5.90
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	24.64
Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 3	32.00
Henry Fleury—Night janitor, week ending November 3	16.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 647.00

November 13, 1923.

Henry Fleury—Week ending November 10	\$ 16.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 10	32.00
Smith-Poley Press—Filing cabinet for Police Dept & freight	44.28
Leon Bell—4 keys to toilet	1.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, one month	46.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 140.53

November 20, 1923.

D. W. Coffey—Repairing clock	\$ 2.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 17	\$ 32.00
Henry Fleury—Week ending November 17	16.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 50.50

November 27, 1923.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 24	\$ 32.00
Henry Fleury—Week ending November 24	16.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 48.50

December 4, 1923.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 1	\$ 32.00
Henry Fleury—Week ending December 1	16.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber for November	2.75
Moffett's Pharmacy—One chamois	4.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for November	6.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector	2.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 64.00

December 11, 1923.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 8	\$ 32.00
Henry Fleury—Week ending December 8	16.50
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Supplies	13.30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service	65.92
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—60 watt lamps	5.99

Curtis Hardware Co.—Supplies.....	3.75
E. J. King—Mop rags and ammonia.....	7.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 144.66
December 18, 1923.	
Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 15.....	\$ 32.00
Riva & Stanley—Labor.....	1.60
Brown Co.—Supplies, cell room.....	51.13
Henry Fleury—Week ending December 15.....	16.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 101.23
December 26, 1923.	
Henry Fleury—Week ending December 22.....	\$ 16.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 22.....	32.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—One Super-a lite.....	7.50
Alfred Lauzier—Labor on vault door in City Building.....	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.50
January 2, 1924.	
Henry Fleury—Week ending December 29, 1923.....	\$ 16.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 29, 1923.....	32.00
Emil Vaillancourt—Assisting janitor 2 days.....	9.00
Enma Lammerand—Cleaning 9 hours.....	2.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 60.20
January 8, 1924.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	\$ 453.44
Jos. Moffett—Week ending January 5.....	32.00
Henry Fleury—Week ending January 5.....	16.50
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	40.20
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Council Chamber.....	2.75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for December.....	6.25
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	2.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 553.89
January 15, 1924.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Dec. 1, 1923, to Jan. 8, 1924.....	\$ 104.08
Henry Fleury—Week ending January 12.....	16.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending January 12.....	32.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	38.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 191.38



## CITY HALL

203

January 22, 1924.

Henry Fleury—Week ending January 19... \$ 16.50

Jos. Moffett—Week ending January 19... 32.00

---

\$ 48.50

January 29, 1923.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending January 26... 32.00

Henry Fleury—Week ending January 26... \$ 16.50

---

\$ 48.50

# City Poor

## Credit

June 19, 1923.		
Appropriation .....	\$	1,000.00
January 22, 1924.		
Jos. Lapointe.....	\$	52.38
January 31, 1924.		
Overdraft to Transfer Account.....	\$	879.84
		\$ 1,932.22

## Debit

February 6, 1923.		
Theodore Vachon—1 month's rent F. Dumas.....	\$	11.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture.....		24.00
		\$ 35.00
February 13, 1923.		
J. H. Roy—Wood to F. Dumas.....	\$	17.50
February 20, 1923.		
Labnon & Sons Co.—Merchandise to Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$	7.00
Charles Nichols—Board of Wedge child, Dec. 25 to Jan. 30 .....		20.00
		\$ 27.00
March 6, 1923.		
Theodore Vachon—Rent 1 month F. Dumas.....	\$	11.00
March 13, 1923.		
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$	24.00
April 3, 1923.		
Theodore Vachon—Rent 1 month F. Dumas.....	\$	11.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture.....		24.00
		\$ 35.00
April 10, 1923.		
J. H. Roy—Wood, F. Dumais.....	\$	17.50
May 1, 1923.		

## CITY POOR

205

Theodore Vachon—Rent 1 month F. Dumas.....	11.00
May 15, 1923.	
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance.....	3.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. P. Couture.....	24.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 27.00
May 22, 1923.	
Chas. Nichols—Board of Wedge child 12 weeks, money advanced for clothes.....	\$ 58.00
H. E. Wilkinson—Professional services to Mrs. F. Couture .....	8.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 66.00
May 29, 1923.	
Albani Chretien—Rent 1 month for Narcisse Letellier	\$ 12.00
June 5, 1923.	
Theodore Vachon—Rent 1 month F. Dumas.....	11.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. P. Couture.....	24.00
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance.....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38.00
June 19, 1923.	
J. H. Montminy—Supplies to F. Favreau.....	\$ 10.12
Langis & Means—5 pairs shoes to John Clouchnek's children .....	12.45
A. Chretien—Rent 1 month for Narcisse Letellier.....	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34.57
June 26, 1923.	
H. Davis—4 pairs stockings delivered to John Clouch- nek's children .....	\$ 1.25
July 2, 1923.	
Theodore Vachon—Rent 1 month F. Dumas.....	11.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture.....	24.00
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance.....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38.00
July 9, 1923.	
Peter Chodoski—Groceries to Mrs. John Clouchnek.....	\$ 30.04
Simon Stahl & Sons Co.—Wood to Mrs. Geo. Favreau	7.75
William Kalinchek—Rent for Mrs. John Clouchnek .....	16.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 53.79

July 16, 1923.	
A. Chretien—Rent for Narcisse Letellier, June 28 to July 13.....	\$ 12.00
July 23, 1923.	
P. E. Beaudoin—Shoes for Jos. Krisko's family.....	\$ 9.50
Wilfred Blais—Groceries for Narcisse Letellier, June 28 to July 13.....	22.01
Chas. Nicholas—Board Wedge child from April 14 to July 5.....	46.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 78.36
July 30, 1923.	
Mrs. William Hall—Board for 2 weeks, Frederick Willard's children.....	18.00
Theodore Vachon—Rent 1 month F. Dumais.....	11.00
J. H. Montminy—Groceries to Mrs. Geo. Favreau.....	12.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 41.02
August 7, 1923.	
Eli J. King—Groceries to Kerisko family.....	\$ 31.28
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance.....	3.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture.....	24.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.28
August 14, 1923.	
Mrs. William Hall—Care of Frederick Willard's children, 2 weeks to Aug. 11, 1923.....	\$ 12.00
Peter Chodokoski—Groceries to L. Chuchnik.....	30.12
Wilfred Blais—Groceries to Narcisse Letellier.....	31.76
	<hr/>
	\$ 73.88
August 21, 1923.	
A. Chretien—1 month's rent to August 17, N. Letellier.....	\$ 12.00
August 28, 1923.	
J. H. Montminy—Groceries to Geo. Favreau.....	\$ 26.69
September 4, 1923.	
Mrs. William Hall—Care of Frederick Willard's children, 3 weeks to Sept. 1, 1923.....	\$ 12.00
Theodore Vachon—1 month's rent F. Dumas.....	11.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture.....	24.00
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance.....	3.00
Wilfred Blais—Groceries to N. Letellier.....	29.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 85.08

## CITY POOR

207

September 11, 1923.	
Peter Chodokoski—Supplies to Mrs. Chuchnik	\$ 29.99
September 25, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Expenses to Colebrook	\$ 7.25
October 2, 1923.	
Mrs. Wm. Hall—Car of children of Frederick Willard to Sept. 29	\$ 24.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture	24.00
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 51.00
October 9, 1923.	
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood to H. Massey	\$ 8.00
Peter Chodokoski—Groceries to Mrs. Chuchnik	29.98
J. H. Roy—Wood to F. Dumas, Mrs. R. Vaillancourt and Mrs. O. Demers	32.00
Theodore Vachon—Rent 1 month F. Dumas	11.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 80.98
October 16, 1923.	
A. Abramson—Rent month of Sept. Mrs. O. Demers	\$ 15.00
October 23, 1923.	
Peter Chodokoski—Groceries to Mrs. Chuchnik	\$ 18.22
October 30, 1923.	
O. Bisson—Groceries to Mrs. Vaillancourt	\$ 24.99
Mrs. Wm. Hall—Care of children of Frederick Willard to Oct. 29, 1923.	\$ 24.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 48.99
November 6, 1923.	
Labnon & Sons Co.—Merchandise delivered to Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt	\$ 10.00
L. Rheume—Milk to Mrs. O. Demers	8.06
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture	24.00
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance	3.00
Andrew Rozek—Merchandise to Mrs. O. Demers	3.00
Eli J. King—Groceries to Mrs. O. Demers	42.60
Andrew Rozek—Merchandise to Mrs. O. Demers	6.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 97.16
November 13, 1923.	
J. H. Roy—Wood to Mrs. Krisko, Mrs. Vaillancourt and Mrs. O. Demers	\$ 16.50

Andrew Rozek—Merchandise to Mrs. O. Demers .....	5.00
Geo. S. Haddad—Rent, Mrs. R. Vaillancourt .....	18.00
A. Lafrance—Moving Mrs. O. Demers .....	8.00
	\$ 47.50

November 20, 1923.

E. J. King—Groceries to Mrs. Krisko from July 30 to Nov. 6 .....	83.28
A. Abramson—Rent 1 month Mrs. O. Demers .....	15.00
	\$ 98.28

November 27, 1923.

Smith & Chapman—1 load of wood Mrs. Demers .....	\$ 8.50
December 4, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light bill for Mrs. P. Vaillancourt .....	\$ 2.10
Geo. S. Haddad—Rent 1 month Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	18.00
L. Rheume—Milk Mrs. O. Demers .....	3.90
Moffett's Pharmacy—Medicine to Mrs. Rose Vaillan- court .....	1.25
Berlin Creamery—Milk to Mrs. Krisko .....	1.68
	\$ 26.93

December 11, 1923.

J. H. Roy—2 loads of wood to Mrs. Krisko, 1 load to Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	\$ 24.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Goods delivered to Mrs. O. Demers ..	4.97
Andrew Rozek—Merchandise to Mrs. R. Vaillancourt ..	5.00
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance .....	3.00
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture .....	24.00
E. J. King—Groceries to Mrs. O. Demers .....	34.54
Jos. A. Dunais—Milk to Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt from Oct. 26 to Dec. 1 .....	14.70
E. J. King—Groceries to Mrs. Krisko .....	30.84
	\$ 141.05

December 18, 1923.

E. J. King—Groceries to Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	\$ 46.16
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood for Mrs. Jos. Lapointe .....	8.50
Mrs. A. Abramson—Rent 1 month Mrs. Demers .....	15.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month, Mrs.	

## CITY POOR

209

Jos. Lapointe .....	3.06
	<hr/>
	\$ 72.72
December 26, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	\$ 1.98
H. E. Wilkinson—Professional services rendered Vaillancourt child including 2 operations .....	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 76.98
January 2, 1924.	
Geo. S. Haddad—1 month rent Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	\$ 18.00
Mrs. F. Couture—Cash allowance .....	3.00
Jos. Marois—Rent 1 month, Mrs. Jos Lapointe .....	12.00
Berlin Creamery—Milk to Mrs. Krisko .....	4.34
Jos. Couture—Board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture .....	24.00
Labnon & Sous Co.—Merchandise to Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 66.34
January 8, 1924.	
L. Rheume—Milk to Mrs. Demers .....	\$ 4.03
Jos. Dumais—Milk to Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	13.02
E. J. King—Groceries to Mrs. Krisko .....	27.47
Smith & Chapman—Wood to Mrs. Krisko .....	8.50
Smith & Chapman—Wood to Mrs. Demers .....	8.50
J. H. Roy—Wood to Mrs. O. Demers and Mrs. Krisko .....	17.00
E. J. King—Groceries to Mrs. Krisko .....	44.32
M. Lahouse—Milk to Mrs. Lapointe .....	3.36
	<hr/>
	\$ 126.20
January 15, 1924.	
Labnon & Sons Co.—Merchandise to Mrs. Krisko .....	\$ 5.00
Smith & Chapman—Wood to Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	8.50
S. Evans—Merchandise to Mrs. O. Demers .....	10.00
Smith & Chapman—Wood to Mrs. O. Demers .....	8.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 32.00
January 22, 1924.	
Smith & Chapman—1 load wood to Mrs. Krisko .....	\$ 8.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	2.25

Mrs. A. Abramson—Rent 1 month Mrs. O. Demers	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 25.75
January 29, 1924.	
E. J. King—Groceries to Jos. Lapointe	\$ 25.46



# Fire Department

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation	\$ 32,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Credits from different sources	257.27
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account	11,461.59
	\$ 42,718.86

---

## Debit

February 6, 1923.	
Wade & Dunton Carriage Co.—Express; reset one-third inch side wire tire and put in piece rubber	\$ 21.00
Ernest Stiles—Hay	240.56
Cournoyer Pharmacy—Moth balls	.30
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—2 black horses	650.00
City Garage Co.—Supplies	19.69
A. H. Sloane—Express paid	.38
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	1.12
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	.70
E. N. Whitcomb—Repairing clock	2.75
George's Restaurant—Lunches for 28 firemen	5.65
Gosselin's Paint Store—Glass and putty	1.10
Riva & Stanley—Labor and supplies	55.14
Alex. Trembley—Labor and supplies	67.10
H. C. Olson—Labor and supplies	172.16
H. A. Manning Co.—2 directories	10.00
Brown Company—Labor and supplies	495.68
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—lighting Cascade Hose House	.90
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal	104.49
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Step ladder and hose	14.75
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent	41.94
Feeny Drug Store—Supplies	18.00

Eli J. King—Supplies.....	6.47
Cascade Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	36.00
Hook & Ladder No. 1—Payroll.....	80.25
Hose Company No. 2—Payroll.....	86.25
Central Fire Station—Payroll week ending Feb. 3.....	328.00
Hose Company No. 1—Payroll.....	195.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,656.13

## February 13, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending Feb. 10.....	\$ 368.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light and power.....	24.29
Alfred Lauziere—Labor and material fixing doors and lock, B. M. Fire Station.....	2.82
American Express Co.—Express.....	42.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 437.76

## February 20, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending Feb. 17.....	\$ 348.00
American Express Co.—Express.....	54.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 402.60

## February 27, 1923.

A. H. Sloane—Express paid.....	\$ 2.15
Central Fire Station.....	348.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 350.15

## March 6, 1923.

Simon Stahl & Son—Coal B. M. Station.....	\$ 97.79
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	2.15
Fire & Water Engineering, Inc.—Subscription.....	5.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	1.10
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	1.54
C. F. Hill—Services and medicine.....	6.00
Swift & Company—Powder and soap.....	13.90
H. C. Olson—Labor and supplies.....	111.55
O. A. Dussault—Supplies.....	2.60
A. H. Sloane—Express paid.....	.92
Eli J. King—Supplies.....	34.64
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	104.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	204.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service and power.....	20.88
Central Fire Station—Week ending Mar. 3.....	348.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

213

Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll	93.50
	<u>\$ 1,049.07</u>
March 13, 1923.	
Standard Oil Co.—Oil	\$ 25.00
C. W. Moulton Co.—Extension ladder	40.00
J. M. Hardy—Supplies	586.50
J. M. Hardy—Extinguishers	81.00
Central Fire Station—Week ending Mar. 8	348.00
Brown Company—Supplies	92.24
H. C. Rowell—Labor and supplies	16.05
L. J. Olivier—Supplies	213.00
	<u>\$ 1,401.79</u>
March 20, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Mar. 17	\$ 348.00
American Express Co.—Express on expander	13.46
	<u>\$ 361.46</u>
March 27, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Mar. 24	\$ 348.00
April 3, 1923.	
Berlin Garage—10 gallons gasoline	\$ 2.80
The Book Store—Supplies	3.20
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal	62.30
Latkin Mfg. Co.—1 hose testing pump and segments	187.50
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal	70.80
Andrew J. Morse & Sons, Inc.—Supplies	7.65
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co.—Fire alarm boxes and furnishings and installing fire alarm apparatus	3,554.98
Fred J. Plunkett—Supplies	12.45
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Repairing 2 hose nozzles	5.00
Standard Oil Co.—Oil	7.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Cascade Hose House	.90
L. J. Olivier—Hinges and screws	.78
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight	.86
Brown Company—Labor, supplies, lumber bill and plumbing bill	2,224.20
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll	236.75
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll	110.75
Cascade Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll	43.00

Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	120.75
Peter Cote—Repairing reins and adding 6 feet of new reins and 1 set bridle.....	16.75
U. S. Rubber Co.—Supplies .....	117.28
Cithy Garage Co.—1 radiator hose.....	.40
Central Fire Station—Week ending Mar. 31 .....	348.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,134.60

## April 10, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending April 7.....	\$ 348.00
Alex. Trembley—1 new pole.....	10.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light and power .....	22.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 380.50

## April 17, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending April 14.....	\$ 348.00
J. B. Gendron—Repairing express wagon.....	50.00
P. L. Roberts—Labor, supplies on fire alarm system and repeater .....	477.93
American Express Co.—Express.....	2.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 878.10

## April 24, 1923.

Berlin Publishing Co.—500 letter heads .....	\$ 5.70
American Lafrance Fire Engine Co.—Supplies.....	4.61
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	21.22
Goodyear Tire Co.—Tires and tubes.....	295.13
Byron & Rolfe—Hay.....	131.34
American Express Co.—Express .....	6.09
Robichaud's Garage—Labor.....	22.05
Central Fire Station—Week ending April 21 .....	348.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 834.14

## May 1, 1923.

Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	\$ 179.25
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	89.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	81.25
R. J. Barbin Co.—Oats, bran, etc.....	136.68
Riva & Stanley—Labor and supplies.....	11.85
Sanborn Carriage Co.—Tires, telephone calls.....	19.85
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Repairing nozzle .....	2.32
Central Fire Station—Week ending April 28 .....	348.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

215

A. H. Sloane—Postage .....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 869.45

May 8, 1923.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Cascade Hose House .....	\$ .90
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	28.70
C. W. H. Moulton Co.—Ladder .....	41.80
F. J. Plunkett—Supplies.....	5.00
Central Fire Station—Week ending May 5.....	348.00
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor and supplies.....	2.00
F. P. Beaudoin—Brushes.....	5.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	.40
Le Brocque Brush Co.—Supplies .....	22.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 454.54

May 15, 1923.

Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	\$ .73
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	23.17
Central Fire Station—Week ending May 12.....	348.00
Stephen Boulay—Labor and supplies .....	131.57
The Book Store—1 record book .....	.50
E. J. King—Supplies.....	2.04
Gosselin's Paint Store—Glass .....	3.10
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	3.75
Brown Company—Supplies.....	76.59
	<hr/>
	\$ 589.45

May 22, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending May 19.....	\$ 348.00
--	-----------

May 29, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending May 26.....	348.00
Bert J. Wood—Labor, repairing Cascade Fire Station .....	9.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 357.00

June 5, 1923.

H. C. Olson—Labor and supplies .....	\$ 197.31
Gamewell Co.—2 doors for boxes.....	9.21
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor and supplies.....	9.99
J. M. Hardy—6 extinguishers.....	81.00
Collector of Internal Revenue—Tax on pool table.....	10.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Report blanks .....	6.25
A. H. Sloane—Paid express on extinguishers .....	2.16

Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	1.50
J. L. Lehman—1 mask .....	51.05
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	84.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	181.25
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 2 .....	357.15
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,072.37
June 12, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 9 .....	\$ 348.00
Eli J. King—Soda .....	32.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light and power .....	23.62
Mrs. Blanche Bergquist—Repairing and washing curtains .....	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 409.62
June 19, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 16 .....	\$ 366.28
June 27, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 23 .....	\$ 377.00
July 3, 1923.	
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	\$ 71.25
Cascade Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	36.00
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	171.25
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 30 .....	377.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Cascade Hose House .....	\$ .90
Brown Company—Labor and supplies .....	135.77
P. L. Roberts—Iron wire, freight .....	409.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,282.86
July 9, 1923.	
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor and supplies .....	\$ 14.73
John Goebel & Sons Co.—Straw .....	20.54
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	494.10
Albert Hanson—Error in Hook & Ladder payroll .....	10.00
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent .....	49.68
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	9.47
Central Fire Station—Week ending July 7 .....	377.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 975.52
July 16, 1923.	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

217

Central Fire Station—Week ending July 14	\$	377.00
July 23, 1923.		
Central Fire Station—Week ending July 21	\$	377.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal		810.20
	\$	1,187.20
July 30, 1923.		
Central Fire Station—Week ending July 28	\$	377.00
American Express Co.—Express		3.31
John C. Clay—Supplies		69.12
	\$	449.43
August 6, 1923.		
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Supplies and labor	\$	65.39
Alex. Trembley—Labor on chemical		46.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service		4.50
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll		81.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll		81.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll		181.25
Central Fire Station—Week ending Aug. 4		377.00
	\$	836.64
August 14, 1923.		
Standard Oil Co.—50 gallons gasoline	\$	7.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light and power		9.77
Central Fire Station—Week ending Aug. 11		377.00
	\$	393.77
August 21, 1923.		
Central Fire Station—Week ending Aug. 18	\$	377.00
August 28, 1923.		
Central Fire Station—Week ending Aug. 25	\$	377.00
September 4, 1923.		
The City Garage Co.—Grease and Neverleak	\$	1.75
P. L. Roberts—Labor and supplies on fire whistle		330.50
J. B. Gendron—Repairing wheels		3.50
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight		1.54
F. J. Plunkett—Supplies		6.65
The National Underwriter Co.—Fire record book		10.00
Brown Company—Lumber bill and shoeing horses		13.50
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll		91.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll		171.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll		71.25

Central Fire Station—Week ending Sept. 1 .....	372.42
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,073.61
September 11, 1923.	
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor and supplies .....	\$ 62.71
Central Fire Station—Week ending Sept. 8 .....	377.00
E. J. King—Supplies .....	1.09
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	24.68
E. Robichaud's Garage—Labor and supplies .....	8.15
Holtzer Cabot Electric Co.—Motor generator set .....	70.55
Young's Laundry—Bill from Jan. 1 .....	72.25
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Disinfectant .....	8.75
Gamewell Fire Alarm & Telegraph Co.—Fire alarm box brake wheels, number plates .....	159.99
American Express Co.—Express .....	.89
	<hr/>
	\$ 886.56
September 18, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Sept. 17 .....	\$ 412.00
September 25, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Sept. 22 .....	\$ 412.00
October 1, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Sept. 29 .....	\$ 377.00
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	161.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	71.25
Cascade Hose Co.—Payroll .....	33.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 723.75
October 9, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Oct. 6 .....	\$ 377.00
Alfred Lauziere—Labor on door Ward 3 station .....	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 378.50
October 16, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Oct. 13 .....	\$ 377.00
October 23, 1923.	
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Team and man .....	\$ 9.00
Stephen Boulay—Supplies and labor .....	77.73
C. N. Hodgdon—Coal B. M. Station .....	81.28
Alex. Trembley—Supplies .....	36.00
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Labor and supplies .....	14.36



FIRE DEPARTMENT

219

Brown Company—Labor and supplies.....	139.58
Central Fire Station—Week ending Oct. 20.....	377.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	17.81
	<hr/>
	\$ 752.76

October 30, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending Oct. 27.....	\$ 372.42
John B. Gilbert—New doors on fire station.....	641.59
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	24.64
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,038.65

November 6, 1923.

Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	\$ 70.75
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	72.25
Riva & Stanley—Labor and supplies.....	5.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	2.25
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing.....	36.65
M. A. Twitchell—Hay.....	363.22
Fred J. Plunkett—Supplies.....	3.10
Mine Safety Appliance Co.—Supplies.....	147.00
Eli J. King—Supplies.....	43.80
American Express Co.—Express.....	2.38
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	157.75
Central Fire Station—Week ending Nov. 3.....	377.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,281.65

November 13, 1923.

J. F. Griffin—Chauffeurs' licenses.....	\$ 10.00
Central Fire Station—Week ending Nov. 10.....	377.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	22.58
	<hr/>
	\$ 409.58

November 20, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending Nov. 24.....	\$ 377.00
P. L. Roberts—Labor, supplies and expenses.....	320.31
Electric Service & Supply Co.—labor and supplies.....	100.44
J. E. Smith Motor Co.—Supplies.....	.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 798.15

November 27, 1923.

Central Fire Station—Week ending Nov. 24.....	\$ 377.00
December 4, 1923.	
John B. Gilbert—Supplies.....	\$ 37.09

Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	171.25
Central Fire Station—Week ending Dec. 3 .....	377.00
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	71.25
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	61.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 717.84
December 11, 1923.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending Dec. 8 .....	\$ 377.00
John L. Poirier—36 hours labor on line of fire alarm system .....	18.94
	<hr/>
	\$ 395.94
December 18, 1923.	
Brown Company—Fire alarm box, labor and supplies .....	\$ 107.66
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	7.50
Gosselin's Paint Store—Glass and putty .....	5.10
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	2.83
Central Fire Station—Week ending Dec. 15 .....	377.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	27.81
John Poirier—48 hours labor rebuilding line to fire alarm system .....	25.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 553.15
December 26, 1923.	
John Poirier—48 hours labor rebuilding line to fire alarm system .....	\$ 25.25
Central Fire Station—Week ending Dec. 22 .....	377.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 402.25
January 2, 1924.	
Weston Electric Co.—Repairing.....	\$ 5.30
Bean & Bean—Insurance on Central Fire Station .....	80.00
P. L. Roberts—Labor on fire alarm system and expenses .....	807.72
Berlin Publishing Co.—Fire reports.....	4.60
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Labor and supplies .....	44.60
M. A. Twitchell—Hay.....	27.30
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	2.44
C. B. Dolge Co.—Disinfectant.....	67.46
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	171.25
Louis Gagne—Wood.....	10.50
John Poirier—Rebuilding line to fire alarm system .....	12.62
American Express Co.—Express .....	2.09
Cascade Hose Co.—Payroll .....	39.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

221

Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 Payroll—.....	61.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	71.25
East Side Meat & Grocery Co.—Straw.....	88.20
Mine Safety Appliances Co.—4 gas masks.....	196.00
Fire & Water Engineer, Inc.—Subscription.....	4.00
Central Fire Station—Week ending Dec. 29 .....	363.28

\$ 2,058.86

January 8, 1924.

Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	\$ 39.93
Central Fire Station—Week ending Jan. 5 .....	363.28
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	.90
E. Robichaud's Garage—Labor and supplies.....	8.40
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	164.08
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	43.48
John Poirier—Rebuilding line to fire alarm system .....	21.04

\$ 641.11

January 15, 1924.

Campbell & Walker—Labor and supplies .....	\$ 2.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	31.97
John Poirier—Labor rebuilding fire alarm system .....	4.21
Brown Company—Labor and supplies.....	958.68
Central Fire Station—Week ending Jan. 12 .....	380.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	.90

\$ 1,378.01

January 22, 1924.

Central Fire Station—Week ending Jan. 19 .....	\$ 380.00
--	-----------

January 29, 1924.

General Electric Co.—Links .....	\$ .68
Brown Company—Labor and supplies .....	345.57
Larkin Mfg Co.—Gloves .....	21.50
Public Works Dept.—Credit for labor and supplies.....	188.01
Louis J. Olivier—Tumblers.....	.30
Central Fire Station—Week ending Jan. 26 .....	380.00

\$ 936.06

# Forest Fires

## Credit

June 19, 1923.		
Appropriation .....	\$	100.00
July 24, 1923.		
State of N. H. ....		291.68
	\$	391.68

## Debit

Total expenditure .....	\$	191.73
Transfer account—amount unexpended .....		199.95
	\$	391.68

May 15, 1923.		
Payroll—Fighting fires .....	\$	16.50
June 5, 1923.		
Payroll—Fighting fires .....		16.00
Payroll—Fighting fires .....		34.25
	\$	50.25

June 12, 1923.		
H. L. Marston—Posting notices, auto labor .....	\$	15.10
Payroll—Fighting fires .....		61.75
	\$	76.85

July 23, 1923.		
Payroll—Fighting fires .....	\$	25.13
September 4, 1923.		
W. J. Perkins—Fires, Cates Hill .....	\$	5.00
September 11, 1923.		
H. L. Marston—Answering fire call .....		3.00
September 18, 1923.		
Payroll .....	\$	15.00

## Free Beds

---

### Credit

June 19, 1923.  
Appropriation ..... \$ 900.00

---

### Debit

July 9, 1923.  
St. Louis Hospital—4 months' rent 3 free beds ..... \$ 300.00  
October 2, 1923.  
St. Louis Hospital—4 months' rent 3 free beds.....\$ 300.00  
December 11, 1923.  
St. Louis Hospital—4 months' rent 3 free beds.....\$ 300.00

---

## G. A. R.

---

### Credit

June 19, 1923.  
Appropriation ..... \$ 50.00

---

### Debit

November appropriation..... \$ 50.00

# Hydrants

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 5,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	293.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,293.35

---

## Debit

July 9, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent .....	\$ 2,400.00
July 30, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent .....	\$ 104.18
September 4, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Labor, supplies, hydrants on Main street .....	\$ 17.90
October 23, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—6 hydrants from October 15, 1923, to Jan. 1, 1924 .....	\$ 62.52
October 30, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Pipe, hydrant riser, 6 bolts and washers, hydrant on Granite street .....	\$ 33.75
January 8, 1924.	
Berlin Water Co.—Rental .....	\$ 2,675.00

# Interest

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 37,026.25
January 31, 1924.	
Interest from other sources .....	3,182.46
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account.....	3,077.78
	\$ 43,286.49

## Debit

---

March 19, 1923.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest City of Berlin, April 1, 1923 bond.....	\$ 1,170.00
April 17, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on Nov. 1, 1910 City of Berlin bonds, due May 1, 1923.....	\$ 450.00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest Nov. 1, 1921, City of Berlin bonds .....	9,500.00
	\$ 9,950.00
May 15, 1923.	
E. H. Rollins & Sons—Interest City of Berlin bonds ..	\$ 300.00
June 12, 1923.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1921, City of Berlin bonds.....	\$ 2,957.50
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1913, City of Berlin bonds .....	1,856.25
	\$ 4,813.75
June 19, 1923.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1919, City of Berlin bonds.....	\$ 225.00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1916, City of Berlin bonds .....	560.00
	\$ 785.00

July 16, 1923.

Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on August 1, 1922, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 1,800.00
September 18, 1923.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on April 1, 1915, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds .....	\$ 1,080.00
October 16, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on Nov. 1, 1910, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 450.00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on Nov. 1, 1923, City of Berlin bonds .....	9,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,950.00

November 13, 1923.

E. H. Rollins & Sons—Interest on City of Berlin, Dec. 1, 1905, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 300.00
December 11, 1923.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1923, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 1,687.50
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on .....	\$ 4,445.00
	<hr/>
July 1, 1921, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 2,757.50
December 18, 1923.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1919, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 112.50
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds .....	520.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 632.50

January 22, 1924.

Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on August 1, 1922, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds .....	\$ 1,710.00
---	-------------



# Lighting Streets

## Debit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 10,000.00
January 8, 1924.	
Check to Electric Service & Supply Co., credited back .....	76.59
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	842.39
	\$ 10,918.98

## Debit

March 13, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 848.71
April 3, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 852.87
May 1, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 852.87
May 29, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 1,014.45
July 3, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 1,023.45
July 30, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 1,025.70
September 4, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting streets 1 month .....	\$ 1,025.70
October 2, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 1,030.20
October 30, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 1,039.20
December 4, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 1,064.62
December 18, 1923.	
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Labor and supplies on bridge (credited back) .....	\$ 76.59
January 2, 1924.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting 1 month .....	\$ 1,064.62

## Miscellaneous

### Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 2,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Credits from different sources .....	76.60
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	2,749.32

\$ 4,823.92

### Debit

February 6, 1923.	
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co.—Claim for damages .....	\$ 204.60
Loring, Short & Harmon—Journal, City Clerk .....	35.00

\$ 239.60

February 13, 1923.	
The Book Store—Supplies, City Clerk .....	\$ 6.95
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics .....	6.70
Frank Lauziere, treasurer, to remove snow from skating rink .....	100.00

\$ 113.65

February 20, 1923.	
Payroll Ward 2—Drawing jurors .....	\$ 15.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.—Maintenance service as per contract .....	6.98

\$ 21.98

February 27, 1923.	
Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors .....	\$ 15.00
Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jurors .....	15.00
Emma Lammerande—Washing 3 flags .....	1.50
Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors .....	15.00
Alfred Lauziere—Postage for assessors .....	3.14
F. L. Brannen—Expenses of Mr. Lovett and Mr. Brannen to Poland Springs to interview Sawyer & Bean	

MISCELLANEOUS

229

on water system		24.46
Sundstrand Adding Machine Co.—1 adding machine Tax Collector's office		202.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Conversation with Mr. Sawyer in regard to water works		.75
	\$	276.60
March 13, 1923.		
The Book Store—Supplies	\$	2.20
Smith-Poley Press—Numbering and blocking 1,000 checks for Treasurer		4.00
The Book Store—Files for City Clerk		6.00
The Book Store—Supplies		2.40
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, express and adding machine ribbon		16.47
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight on envelopes		1.31
	\$	32.38
March 20, 1923.		
Alfred Lauziere—Distributing inventories and postage	\$	71.10
Secretary of State of Maine—1 certified copy of the charter of the Berlin Water Co.		1.85
Smith-Poley Press—1 check writer		55.00
	\$	127.95
March 27, 1923.		
W. B. Gendron—Telephone, registration and stamps	\$	5.25
April 2, 1923.		
The Book Store—Blotters, ink well	\$	2.20
April 10, 1923.		
Berlin Publishing Co.—Adv. for bids	\$	6.50
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, P. O. box rent and express		21.32
	\$	27.82
April 17, 1923.		
J. A. Vaillancourt—Renewal of Tax Collector's bond	\$	105.00
Woodward & Gerrish—Bond, City Clerk and Clerk of Court		18.00
A. N. Gendron, agent—Premium on bond, City Treasurer		125.00
	\$	248.00

April 24, 1923.	
The Delbridge Co.—1 interest book.....	\$ 1.50
May 1, 1923.	
Thos. Gill—Decoration Inaugural day.....	\$ 3.00
W. D. Thompson—List tax conveyances in Berlin.....	10.05
Old Colony Trust Co.—Certification fee.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 113.05
May 15, 1923.	
H. M. Moffet—Returns of vital statistics, postage and express .....	\$ 18.08
J. H. Woodward—Services as appraiser.....	5.00
The Book Store—Supplies, tax collector.....	1.20
The Book Store—Supplies, assessors.....	1.10
W. B. Gendron—Telephone call and supplies .....	5.05
John B. Gilbert—Services as appraiser.....	10.00
The Book Store—Waste basket and pens for city clerk..	3.00
W. A. Hodgdon—Services as appraiser.....	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 50.93
May 22, 1923.	
Alfred Lauziere—Transportation, assessors.....	17.50
May 29, 1923.	
Edson C. Eastman Co.—Tax books .....	\$ 35.18
June 5, 1923.	
The Book Store—Supplies for tax collector.....	\$ 2.38
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing ordinance in 3 issues of Reporter .....	16.00
Burgess Military Band—Services Memorial Day.....	50.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Team for assessors .....	2.50
W. B. Gendron—Paid express.....	1.86
	<hr/>
	\$ 72.74
June 12, 1923.	
Henry Blackburn—Taxi service for committee on elec- tric lights.....	\$ 5.00
Ulric Duval—Stamps.....	55.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics for May.....	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 72.00
June 19, 1923.	
W. D. Thompson—Recording deed .....	\$ 87
June 26, 1923.	

MISCELLANEOUS

231

W. B. Gendron—Office supplies and stamps .....	\$	2.00
Norman Jacobs—Preparing financial statement for State Tax Commission .....		15.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—6 pairs cotton gloves .....		1.50
	\$	18.50
July 2, 1923.		
Henry Blackburn—Taxi service .....	\$	15.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ribbon badges .....		2.50
	\$	17.50
July 9, 1923.		
Norman Jacobs—Preparing financial report for Maine Bank Commission .....	\$	5.00
H. M. Moffett—Return of vital statistics, postage, ex- press and postoffice box rent .....		25.29
The Book Store—Supplies for city clerk .....		1.40
The Book Store—Supplies for tax collector .....		.40
	\$	32.09
July 16, 1923.		
Brown Company—Land in ward 4, lot 3, block 11 .....		400.00
July 23, 1923.		
W. D. Thompson—Recording deed .....	\$	87
Henry Blackburn & Son—Taking Mayor to Cates Hill .....		5.00
Henry Blackburn & Son—Taxi service, committee on electric lights .....		4.00
Supervisors Ward 2—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
	\$	24.87
July 31, 1923.		
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage .....	\$	23.65
Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
W. P. Farmer—Dues for Association of N. H. Assessors .....		2.00
Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Call for bids on painting City Building .....		1.50
Berlin Publishing Co.—Tax assessors notice in Reporter .....		3.00
	\$	60.15
August 6, 1923.		
Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors .....	\$	15.00
The Book Store—Supplies .....		1.00

Coos Telephone Co.—Toll calls, City clerk	3.30
	\$ 19.30
August 14, 1923.	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.—Supplies	\$ 6.98
David W. Coffey—Telephone Co. and book for records	1.80
The Berlin Flower Shop—Decorating front of City Hall (President Harding)	100.00
	\$ 108.78
August 21, 1923.	
W. B. Gendron—Office supplies	\$ 2.40
September 11, 1923.	
Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jurors	\$ 15.00
Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors	15.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, express	13.79
The Book Store—Supplies for city clerk	.40
Smith-Poley Press—1 book and index	36.90
Berlin Publishing Co.—Tax assessors notice in paper	1.50
W. A. Hodgdon—Appraising property on Green and Pleasant streets	5.00
John B. Gilbert—Appraising property on Green and Pleasant streets	5.00
	\$ 92.59
September 18, 1923.	
Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors	\$ 15.00
Payroll Ward 2—Drawing jurors	15.00
Royal Typewriter Co.—1 typewriter for Mayor's office	95.25
	\$ 125.25
September 25, 1923.	
Crawford D. Hening—Services rendered in making index to city ordinances	\$ 30.00
October 9, 1923.	
The Book Store—1 letter file	\$ .75
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage ex- press and postoffice box rent	21.73
Ulric Duval—Stamps	40.12
	\$ 62.60
October 16, 1923.	
The Book Store—Supplies for tax collector	\$ 1.85

October 23, 1923.

Henry Blackburn & Son—One trip to Success Pond and back .....	\$	10.00
Loring, Short & Harmon—1 book for city clerk .....		12.00
The Book Store—Supplies for building inspector .....		.45
	\$	22.45

October 30, 1923.

Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors .....	\$	15.00
Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
	\$	45.00

November 6, 1923.

John Poirier—Damages awarded on straightening and changing Cates Hill road .....		150.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics and postage .....		20.36
Payroll Ward 2—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
W. D. Thompson—Recording deed .....		.87
The Book Store—Supplies for city clerk and treasurer .....		7.95
	\$	194.18

November 13, 1923.

W. B. Gendron—Services in connection with \$100,000. loan and expenses to Boston .....	\$	100.00
--	----	--------

November 20, 1923.

Chester Chiarelle—Funeral expenses of Jos. Chiarelle .....	\$	371.06
Ernest Plante—Land on East side for extension of Grafton street .....		175.00
Public Service Commission—Copying annual report of Berlin Water Co. for 1922 .....		2.00
W. B. Gendron—Telephone calls to Old Colony Trust Co .....		7.10
	\$	555.16

November 27, 1923.

Lundin Electric & Machine Co.—3 ornamental lamp pole basis .....	\$	66.00
--	----	-------

December 4, 1923.

Automatic Service Bureau—60 reprinted pages .....	\$	2.10
---	----	------

December 11, 1923.

Alfred Lauziere—Expenses to Assessors' Convention and dues .....	\$	42.40
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage and		

express .....	15.91
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ordinance in paper .....	5.00
W. D. Thompson—Registering deed .....	.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 64.18
December 18, 1923.	
Payroll—Revising jury box .....	\$ 12.00
W. B. Gendron—Expenses to Tax Assessors' Convention .....	40.50
W. B. Gendron—Telephone call .....	1.45
J. B. Noyes—Expenses to Tax Assessors' Convention .....	40.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 94.35
December 26, 1923.	
Thomas Enman—Land for street purposes .....	\$ 150.00
H. Rosenfield—Land for sidewalk purposes on Green Square .....	507.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 657.50
January 2, 1924.	
O. J. Coulombe—Paid for typewriting petitions, recording deed, etc. ....	\$ 24.82
Fred C. Cleveland—Printing case for Supreme Court, City vs. Police Commission .....	43.00
Payroll Ward 1—Revising jury list .....	12.00
O. J. Coulombe—Notification of delinquent tax payers, years, 1921, 1922 and 1923 .....	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 154.82
Jan. 9, 1924.	
O. J. Coulombe, Paid recording deed .....	\$ .87
Monitor-Patriot Co.—Advertising non-resident tax lists .....	6.25
Automotive Service Bureau—Reprinted pages .....	2.38
The Book Store—Eraser, blotters .....	.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 10.30
January 15, 1924.	
Payroll Ward 2—Revising jury list .....	\$ 12.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Collectors sale of non-resident lands appearing in 3 issues of Reporter .....	8.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics .....	20.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 40.50



MISCELLANEOUS

235

January 22, 1924.

Minsters' Payroll—Returns of marriages for 1923	\$	41.00
Doctors' Payroll—Returns of births and deaths for 1923		192.50
W. A. Hodgdon—Services appraising land on Willow street		5.00
J. M. Dresser—Supplies		5.55

---

\$ 244.05

January 29, 1924.

Ulric Duval—Stamps	\$	65.00
J. H. Woodward—Services appraising Goebel property		2.50

---

\$ 67.50

# Printing and Stationery

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	579.15
	\$ 3,579.15

## Debit

February 6, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing and advertising .....	\$ 37.20
February 26, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards for city clerk .....	4.60
Berlin Publishing Co.—Tax notices and receipts for tax collector and envelopes for assessors .....	12.30
Berlin Publishing Co.—Letter heads for tax collector .....	4.25
Berlin Publishing Co.—Monthly statements .....	3.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—500 Govt. 2 cent envelopes for Mayor .....	13.20
	\$ 38.10
March 6, 1923.	
Todd Protectograph Co.—3000 printed checks .....	\$ 30.92
Louis F. Dow Co.—2 books, register of cashier's check .....	10.68
	\$ 41.60
March 13, 1923.	
Transo Paper Co.—Envelopes for tax collector .....	\$ 37.07
Smith-Poley Press—Printing for city clerk .....	6.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—2400 copies of city report .....	2,292.98
The Book Store—1 box envelopes .....	1.50
	\$ 2,338.30
March 20, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Covers and staple .....	\$ .25
Berlin Publishing Co.—97 cloth bound city reporters .....	

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

237

with gold letters.....	164.09
	<hr/>
	\$ 164.34
Berlin Publishing Co.—2,400 copies of city report.....	2,292.98
The Book Store—1 box envelopes.....	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,338.30
March 20, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Covers and staples.....	\$ .25
Berlin Publishing Co.—97 cloth bound city reports with gold letters.....	164.09
	<hr/>
	\$ 164.34
April 2, 1923.	
The Book Store—Envelopes, paste, City Clerk.....	\$ 1.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Standing committees.....	4.15
Edison C. Eastman Co.—Treasurer ledger.....	12.62
	<hr/>
	\$ 17.77
April 10, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—200 property tax receipts, Tax Collector.....	\$ 6.25
Smith-Poley Press—Printing, City Clerk.....	11.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17.25
April 17, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing, Tax Collector.....	\$ 66.63
Berlin Publishing Co.—150 cards, City Clerk.....	1.90
Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards and notices, Assessors.....	11.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 79.63
April 24, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing.....	\$ 36.50
May 1, 1923.	
W. & L. E. Curley—Green gummed paper seals, printing City of Berlin.....	\$ 2.04
Berlin Publishing Co.—500 certificates, Mayor's office.....	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8.04
May 8, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Notice, Tax Assessors.....	\$ 3.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—500 sheets stock, Mayor's office.....	2.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 5.95

May 15, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—200 2c envelopes for Building Inspector .....	\$ 5.50
Smith-Poley Press—Supplies, City Clerk .....	14.75
Smith-Poley Press—3,000 voucher checks, City Treasurer .....	19.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 39.50
June 5, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—100 statments.....	\$ 2.25
Berlin Publishing Co.—500 summons, Tax Collector .....	7.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 9.90
June 12, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—Printing, City Clerk .....	\$ 17.00
Todd Protectograph Co.—Litho checks .....	118.53
	<hr/>
	\$ 135.53
July 2, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—5,000 property tax bills and adv. \$	43.30
Berlin Publishing Co.—Statements.....	2.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 45.55
July 9, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—Paper, second sheets, Tax Collector \$	2.50
Smith-Poley Press—Second sheets, City Clerk .....	1.25
The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector.....	1.07
	<hr/>
	\$ 4.82
July 31, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Monthly statements.....	\$ 3.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes, City Clerk .....	27.79
	<hr/>
	\$ 31.54
August 6, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—275 mortgage blanks .....	\$ 45.00
September 4, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—100 statements .....	\$ 3.75
October 2, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Statements and envelopes.....	\$ 32.00
October 9, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—500 books of ordinances.....	\$ 226.20
October 23, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—Binding and stamping 48 City char-	

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

239

ters	\$	34.25
November 6, 1923.		
Berlin Publishing Co.—Monthly statements	\$	3.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Notices, Tax Collector		5.25
	\$	9.00
November 13, 1923.		
Smith-Poley Press—Printing, City Clerk	\$	9.25
December 11, 1923.		
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing, Tax Collector	\$	6.90
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes, City Clerk		4.25
Berlin Publishing Co.—100 statements		3.75
Edson C. Eastman Co.—24 Assessors' books		39.00
	\$	53.90
January 2, 1924.		
Berlin Publishing Co.—Monthly statements	\$	3.75
Smith-Poley Press—Typewriter paper, City Clerk		1.25
	\$	5.00
January 9, 1924.		
Seavey Co.—2 tax books for Assessors	\$	56.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Statements, Treasurer		3.75
Louis F. Dow Co.—2 books, Treasurer		10.68
Berlin Publishing Co.—Abatement book for Assessors		7.75
	\$	78.18
January 22, 1924.		
Loring, Short & Harmon—1 journal of accounts and claims, City Clerk	\$	31.00

# Police Department

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 27,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Municipal Court . . . . .	8,770.37
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account.	3,187.29
	\$ 38,957.66

---

## Debit

February 6, 1923.	
Canadian National Tel.—Telegrams . . . . .	\$ .91
Coos Telephone Co.—Service . . . . .	31.21
Curtis Hardware Store—1 padlock . . . . .	1.85
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies . . . . .	8.19
J. A. Larochelle—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction . . . . .	13.10
R. G. Ingalls, M. D.—1 call . . . . .	2.00
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—2 calls . . . . .	5.00
Payroll . . . . .	84.55
Berlin Publishing Co.—Booklets and traffic regulations adv. . . . .	96.45
Payroll . . . . .	565.53
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending February 3, 1923 . . . . .	9.50
	\$ 818.29
February 13, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending February 10, 1923 . . . . .	\$ 9.50
Payroll . . . . .	480.28
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor . . . . .	1.80
The Book Store—Supplies . . . . .	6.60
Ira W. Thayer—4 months' salary as probation officer . . . . .	25.00
	\$ 523.18
February 20, 1923.	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

241

John W. Hynes—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	\$ 10.87
Payroll	500.86
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending February 17	9.50

\$ 521.23

February 27, 1923.

Patricuk Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	\$ 10.87
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies	33.62
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending February 24	9.50
Payroll	526.00

\$ 579.99

March 6, 1923.

Payroll	\$ 526.00
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies	53.86
John W. Hynes, constable—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction	10.87
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending March 3	9.50

\$ 600.23

March 13, 1923.

George B. Day—Pension week ending March 8	\$ 9.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system	33.16
Mabel E. Dooley—Carbon copy of statements	6.40
Payroll	526.00
The Book Store—Supplies	3.15

\$ 578.21

March 20, 1923.

Payroll	\$ 526.00
City Garage Co.—Gasoline, oil	5.82
P. J. Pinette, constable—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	10.87
John W. Hynes, constable—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	10.87
Heath's Lunch—4 lunches to prisoners	.80
W. H. MacArthur—Meals, prisoners	23.05
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending March 17	9.50

\$ 586.91

March 27, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending March 24	\$ 9.50
H. M. Moffett—3 months salary as Clerk of Court	50.00

Geo. F. Rich—3 months' salary as Justice.....	200.00
O. Stewart—Conveying prisoner from Portland, Me., to Berlin, fares and meals for prisoner.....	12.69
Payroll .....	510.00
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Examination.....	2.00

---

\$ 784.19

April 2, 1923.

A. Lapointe—Conveying prisoner to station.....	\$ 1.00
Gorham Garage Co. (Louis St. Clair)—1 Harley David- son motorcycle .....	295.00
Almond Young—Conveying prisoner to County Jail .....	6.67
Payroll .....	494.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending March 31.....	9.50

---

\$ 806.17

April 10, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending April 7 .....	\$ 9.50
Central Lunch—Meals for prisoners.....	7.15
John Walter Hynes, constable—Conveying prisoners to Stewartstown .....	10.87
Payroll .....	494.00
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies.....	152.60
Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system .....	36.51

---

\$ 710.63

April 17, 1923.

Smith-Poley Press—Envelopes, letter heads.....	\$ 18.00
Payroll .....	494.00
Amedee Lapointe—Auto service.....	1.00
Geo. B. Day—Week ending April 14.....	9.50

---

\$ 522.50

April 24, 1923.

Payroll .....	\$ 568.00
Ruth Riley—Paid for keeping juvenile prisoner overnight .....	3.70
Orville Stewart—Postage.....	2.00
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services.....	6.00
Moffett's & Heath's Lunch—Meals to prisoners.....	5.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending April 4.....	9.50

---

\$ 594.20

May 1, 1923.



## POLICE DEPARTMENT

243

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending April 28.....	\$	9.50
W. H. MacArthur—Feeding prisoners.....		1.80
Payroll .....		570.00

---

\$ 581.92

May 8, 1923.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system.....	\$	32.21
Ira W. Thayer—3 months' salary as probation officer.....		25.00
Alex Stewart—Conveying prisoners from Island Pond to Berlin and paid deputy sheriff for arresting them.....		12.40
Tony Fachini—Meals, prisoners.....		8.70
Berlin Garage—Supplies, labor.....		139.63
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending May 5.....		9.50
Patrick Pinette—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction .....		10.87
Payroll .....		644.37

---

\$ 882.68

May 15, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending May 12.....	\$	9.50
J. M. Dresser—Revolvers.....		150.00
Payroll .....		684.00

---

\$ 843.50

May 22, 1923.

U. S. Rubber Co.—6 white rubber belts for traffic officers .....	\$	19.35
E. N. Whitcomb—12 police badges.....		24.00
A. E. Buckley—Cartridges .....		4.05
Elias Moses—Gloves.....		15.00
Maurice J. Rubinoff—Professional services, juvenile.....		5.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending May 19.....		9.50
Payroll .....		678.25

---

\$ 755.15

May 28, 1923.

Payroll .....	\$	678.25
Tony Fachini—Meals, prisoners.....		13.55
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending May 26.....		9.50
Alfred Erickson—On account as dog constable.....		50.00

---

\$ 751.30

June 4, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending June 2.....	\$	9.50
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor, supplies.....		18.33
Leon C. Bell—Repairing lock, and 1 key.....		1.00
The Book Store—Supplies.....		2.13
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies.....		136.03
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, police system.....		36.21
Payroll.....		683.49
Police Commissioners—Salaries.....		175.00

---

\$ 1,061.69

June 12, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending June 9.....	\$	9.50
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown.....		11.55
Walter Hynes—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown.....		11.55
John W. Hynes—Conveying boy to industrial school.....		27.35
Payroll.....		683.25

---

\$ 743.45

June 19, 1923.

Payroll.....	\$	680.87
M. J. Rubinoff—Professional services, juvenile case.....		5.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending June 16.....		9.50

---

\$ 695.37

June 26, 1923.

Payroll.....	\$	678.25
Geo. F. Rich—3 months' salary as Justice.....		200.00
H. M. Moffett—3 months' salary as Clerk of Court.....		75.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending June 30.....		9.50

---

\$ 962.75

July 3, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending June 30.....	\$	9.50
Payroll.....		678.25
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson—Professional services.....		3.00
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies.....		36.61
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic department.....		16.40

---

\$ 743.76

July 9, 1923.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system.....	\$	35.86
Lucien Larivee—Conveying prisoner to police station.....		1.00
Central Lunch—Meals to prisoners.....		8.20

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

245

Payroll	697.11
Payroll—Special 3 and 4	131.25
Central Tire & Battery Station—1 inner tube for motor cycle	2.40
The Book Store—Supplies	1.20
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor, supplies	38.50
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending July 7	9.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 925.02

July 16, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending July 14	\$ 9.50
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	11.55
Edson C. Eastman Co.—Supplies	20.71
Payroll	678.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 720.01

July 23, 1923.

Payroll	\$ 715.18
Public Works Department—Paid for painting two street signs by error	7.50
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Call	2.00
Geo. B. Day—Balance due on pension for year ending June 1, 1923	6.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending July 21	9.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 740.18

July 31, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending July 28	9.50
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies	56.19
Payroll	683.49
	<hr/>
	\$ 749.18

August 6, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending August 4	\$ 9.50
Jos. Baribeau—Taxi service for Philip Croteau to St. Louis Hospital and Thomas Sheridan to police station	10.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept.	16.40
Smith-Poley Press—Warrants	28.50
R. G. Ingalls, M. D.—Examination	2.00
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor and supplies	46.05
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, police system	23.46

Payroll	678.25
	\$ 814.16
August 14, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending August 11	\$ 9.50
Patrick Pinette—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction	11.55
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	6.15
Payroll	678.25
	\$ 705.45
August 21, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending August 18	\$ 9.50
John Walter Hynes—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction	11.55
Payroll	678.25
	\$ 699.30
August 28, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending August 25	\$ 9.50
Maurice J. Rubinoff—Appearance in Juvenile case	5.00
Pat Barden—Taxi service	1.00
Payroll	726.50
	\$ 742.00
September 4, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending September 1	\$ 9.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Police system	23.46
Curtis Hardware Store—Sample keys	7.55
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept.	16.40
Patrick J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction	11.55
J. M. Dresser—Cartridges and flashlight	5.40
The Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies	29.18
Payroll	678.25
	\$ 781.29
September 11, 1923.	
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction	\$ 11.55
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—C. W. Mackey's bill for painting canvas signs	12.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	6.25

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

247

The Book Store—Service . . . . .	2.55
Payroll . . . . .	681.92
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending September 8 . . . . .	9.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 724.27
September 18, 1923.	
P. J. Pinette—Conveying boy to industrial school . . . . .	\$ 27.35
Payroll . . . . .	641.50
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending September 15 . . . . .	9.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 678.35
September 25, 1923.	
Payroll . . . . .	\$ 641.50
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending September 22 . . . . .	9.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 651.00
October 2, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending September 29 . . . . .	\$ 9.50
Red Front Lunch—Meals, prisoners . . . . .	13.70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept . . . . .	16.40
Payroll . . . . .	\$ 641.50
City Garage Co.—Gasoline . . . . .	1.40
A. E. Buckley—Cartridges . . . . .	10.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service . . . . .	23.46
	<hr/>
	\$ 716.71
October 9, 1923.	
Geo. F. Rich—Justice 3 months . . . . .	\$ 200.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending October 6 . . . . .	9.50
H. M. Moffett—Clerk 3 months . . . . .	50.00
Payroll . . . . .	\$ 641.50
Berlin Garage—Supplies . . . . .	26.17
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Labor, supplies . . . . .	8.80
The Book Store—Supplies . . . . .	3.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 939.62
October 16, 1923.	
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Examination, and fee paid Dr. Pulsifer for consultation . . . . .	\$ 6.00
Payroll . . . . .	615.25
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending October 13 . . . . .	9.50
Smith-Poley Press—500 bail forms . . . . .	7.00
H. M. Moffett—Balance due as Clerk of Court for 3	

months, ending September 30, 1923	25.00
	<hr/> \$ 662.75
October 23, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending October 20	\$ 9.50
Payroll	644.36
J. W. Hynes—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	11.55
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	11.55
	<hr/> \$ 676.96
October 30, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending October 27	\$ 9.50
Payroll	667.18
Red Front Lunch—Meals, prisoners	7.60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept	16.40
	<hr/> \$ 700.68
November 6, 1923.	
Payroll	\$ 715.00
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies	37.80
Ira W. Thayer—Salary as probation officer for quarter ending November 12, 1923	25.00
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending November 3	9.50
	<hr/> \$ 787.30
November 13, 1923.	
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending November 10	\$ 9.50
Frank Blais—Renewing constable bonds	10.00
Gorham Garage—Labor, supplies	50.58
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, 2 months	57.11
Police Commission—Salaries 6 months	175.00
John W. Hynes—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	13.65
Smith-Poley Press—Drunk warrants	23.75
Curtis Hardware Store—Screws	.20
Payroll	704.50
	<hr/> \$ 1,044.29
November 20, 1923.	
Payroll	\$ 678.25
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	11.55
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	11.55
Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending November 17	9.50
	<hr/> \$ 710.85

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

249

November 27, 1923.

Geo. B. Day—Pension week ending November 24	\$	9.50
Smith-Poley Press—500 search warrants		28.25
Labnon & Sons Co.—11 pairs gloves		2.75
Payroll		678.25
		<hr/>
	\$	718.75

December 4, 1923.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system	\$	52.01
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies from Jan. 17 to Nov. 30		105.11
Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending December 1		9.50
Red Front Lunch—Meals, prisoners		6.00
Payroll		678.25
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies		38.20
		<hr/>
	\$	889.07

December 11, 1923.

Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending Dec. 8	\$	9.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept.		16.40
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown		11.50
A. Lapointe—Conveying prisoner to police station		1.00
Almond Young—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown		11.55
Coos Telephone Co.—Service		11.10
The Book Store—Supplies		9.25
Berlin Jewelry—Regulating clock		12.00
A. Lapointe—Conveying prisoner to station		1.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Flashlights		11.00
D. McConnell, M. D.—Professional services rendered at police station		2.00
Payroll		720.75
		<hr/>
	\$	817.10

December 18, 1923.

Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending Dec. 15	\$	9.50
A. Lapointe—Conveying prisoner to station		1.00
Brown Co.—Negatives and prints		10.05
P. J. Pinette—Chauffeur's license		2.00
Payroll		715.00
		<hr/>
	\$	737.55

December 26, 1923.

P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to House of Correction	\$	11.55
---	----	-------

A. Lapointe—Conveying prisoner to police station.....	1.00
Payroll .....	722.86
Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending Dec. 22 .....	9.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 744.91

January 2, 1924.

H. M. Moffett—3 months' salary as Clerk of Court.....	\$ 75.00
Geo. F. Rich—3 months' salary as Justice.....	200.00
Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending Dec. 29.....	9.50
Albert H. Reich—Meals, prisoners.....	13.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept.....	1.25
J. W. Hynes—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown.....	11.55
Payroll .....	722.86
Smith-Poley Press—1,000 daily reports .....	24.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,058.16

January 9, 1924.

Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending January 5 .....	\$ 9.50
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Labor.....	11.28
R. G. Ingalls, M. D.—Professional services.....	6.00
The Book Store—Supplies .....	3.25
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	37.01
Smith-Poley Press—1,000 records, envelopes .....	16.00
Payroll .....	715.00
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies.....	101.23
Wm. Lyman—Chauffeur's license .....	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 901.27

January 15, 1924.

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	\$ 9.56
Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending Jan. 12 .....	9.50
Payroll .....	715.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 734.06

January 22, 1924.

Jake Couture—Assisting officer.....	\$ 1.00
Payroll .....	715.00
Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending January 19.....	9.50
Almond Young—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown .....	11.55
P. J. Pinette—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown .....	11.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 748.60



## POLICE DEPARTMENT

251

January 29, 1924.

Payroll .....	\$	715.00
Wilfred Peloquin—Repairs on motorcycle.....		55.47
John W. Hynes—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown		11.55
Geo. B. Day Estate—Pension week ending Jan. 26		9.50
		<hr/>
	\$	791.52

# Library

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923	
Appropriation	\$ 3,500.00
January 31, 1924.	
General repairs	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,700.00

## Debit

May 1, 1923.	
Public Library—On account appropriation	\$ 500.00
June 12, 1923.	
Public Library—On account appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
August 7, 1923.	
Public Library—On account appropriation	\$ 500.00
September 18, 1923.	
Public Library—On account appropriation	\$ 500.00
October 2, 1923.	
Public Library—On account appropriation	\$ 500.00
December 4, 1923.	
Public Library—Balance of appropriation	\$ 500.00
January 15, 1924.	
Public Library—On account	\$ 200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,700.00

# Board of Health

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.  
Appropriation ..... \$ 6,500.00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure.....\$ 6,205.35  
Transfer account, amount unexpended ..... 294.65  
.....  
\$ 6,500.00

February 6, 1923.

Central Scientific Co.—Supplies .....\$ 8.51  
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies..... .85  
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Feb. 3..... 15.00  
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice..... 2.10  
Coos Telephone Co.—Service..... 3.50  
.....  
\$ 29.96

February 13, 1923.

R. H. Coombs—2 weeks salary ending Feb. 10.....\$ 86.54  
National Tuberculosis Association—American Review  
of Tuberculosis for six months..... 4.00  
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Feb. 10..... 15.00  
The Book Store—Supplies..... 5.02  
Smith-Poley Press—500 analysis of water reports..... 7.50  
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power..... 2.31  
.....  
\$ 120.37

February 20, 1923.

Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Feb. 17.....\$ 15.00  
Richard Coombs—Week ending Feb. 17..... 43.27  
Journal of Outdoor Life—Subscription..... 2.00  
.....  
\$ 60.27

February 26, 1923.

Berlin Publishing Co.—200 sheets punched, etc.....\$ 1.05  
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Feb. 23..... 15.00  
Richard Coombs—Week ending Feb. 24 and cash for

office (stamps, express, etc.) .....		68.27
H. A. Manning—1 copy directory .....		6.10
Brown Company—Negative, prints, etc.....		2.60
	\$	93.02
March 6, 1923.		
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes .....	\$	12.25
Shaw-Walker—Supplies .....		2.58
Educational Exhibition Co.—Supplies .....		.80
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....		7.80
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies.....		41.73
Richard Coombs—Week ending Mar. 3 .....		43.27
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Mar. 3 .....		15.00
	\$	123.43
March 13, 1923.		
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Mar. 8.....	\$	43.27
City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies.....		22.53
American Public Health Association—1 copy public health survey.....		4.58
Smith-Poley Press—Bulletins.....		10.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power .....		2.38
The Public Health Nurse—1 copy.....		3.00
The Book Store—Supplies .....		1.60
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Mar. 8.....		15.00
	\$	102.61
March 20, 1923.		
Riva & Stanley—Labor and supplies .....	\$	36.66
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Mar. 17.....		43.27
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Mar. 17.....		15.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—500 sheets yellow stock and 150 health reports .....		49.00
	\$	143.93
March 27, 1923.		
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Mar. 24.....	\$	15.00
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Mar. 24 .....		43.27
	\$	58.27
April 3, 1923.		
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Mar. 31 .....	\$	43.27
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lamps .....		.70

## BOARD OF HEALTH

255

Winnifred Devlin—Week ending Mar. 31 .....	15.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Advertising .....	2.50
H. K. Mulford Co.—Vaccine points .....	2.45
	<hr/>
	\$ 63.92
April 10, 1923.	
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending April 7 .....	\$ 15.00
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending April 7, petty cash (stamps, express, etc.) .....	53.27
Berlin Publishing Co.—Notice in paper .....	3.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	4.80
The Book Store—Supplies .....	4.00
The Smith-Poley Press—Examination cards, bulletins and blotters .....	13.80
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for Feb. and Mar. ....	3.75
W.W. Burlingame—Insurance on Ford roadster .....	25.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....	2.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 125.68
April 17, 1923.	
Central Scientific Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 14.74
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Labor and carting .....	26.00
Richard Coombs—Week ending April 14 .....	43.27
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending April 14 .....	15.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Advertising .....	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 101.01
April 24, 1923.	
Public Works Department—Man 1 hour .....	\$ 3.82
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending April 21 .....	15.00
Richard Coombs—Week ending April 21 .....	43.27
City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies .....	28.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 90.49
May 1, 1924.	
Richard Coombs—Week ending April 28 .....	\$ 43.27
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending April 28 .....	15.00
Central Scientific Co.—Supplies .....	14.52
Department Public Works—Gasoline .....	10.29
	<hr/>
	\$ 83.08
May 8, 1923.	
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending May 5 .....	\$ 15.00

Berlin Publishing Co.—Advertising .....	6.25
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Supplies and labor .....	12.56
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	5.05
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending May 5 .....	43.27
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for April .....	1.95
	<hr/>
	\$ 84.08

## May 15, 1923.

Richard Coombs—Week ending May 12 .....	\$ 43.27
Smith-Poley Press—Printing .....	21.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....	4.13
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending May 12 .....	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 83.40

## May 22, 1923.

Winnifred Devlin—Week ending May 19 .....	\$ 15.00
The Public Health Nurse—Advertising in April and May issue .....	4.00
Richard Coombs—Week ending May 19 .....	43.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 62.27

## May 29, 1923.

Winnifred Devlin—Week ending May 26 .....	\$ 15.00
Richard Coombs—Week ending May 26 .....	43.27
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	1.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 59.97

## June 5, 1923.

Berlin Publishing Co.—Advertising .....	\$ 18.50
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending June 2 .....	15.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	7.80
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice .....	1.80
Richard Coombs—Week ending June 2 .....	43.27
Riva & Stanley—1 sterilizer .....	7.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 93.37

## June 12, 1923.

Winnifred Devlin—Week ending June 9 .....	\$ 15.00
Northern Auto Co.—Labor and supplies .....	4.95
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and storage .....	30.27
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending June 9 .....	43.27
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....	3.06

## BOARD OF HEALTH

257

Alice Garneau—Salary 1 week, prenatal and infant welfare work .....	28.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 125.40
June 19, 1923.	
R. H. Coombs—Week ending June 16 .....	\$ 53.85
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending June 16 .....	15.00
Alice Garneau—Week ending June 16 .....	28.85
Educational Exhibition Co.—Supplies .....	3.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 101.00
June 26, 1923.	
Octave Compagna—One-half year salary .....	\$ 25.00
Alice Garneau—Week ending June 23 .....	28.85
Henry Blackburn—One-half year salary .....	25.00
Winnifred Devlin—Week ending June 23 .....	15.00
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending June 23 .....	53.85
H. E. Wilkinson, M. D.—One-half year salary .....	25.00
Central Scientific Co.—Supplies .....	3.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 176.55
July 3, 1923.	
Alice Garneau—Week ending June 30 .....	\$ 28.85
Berlin Publishing Co.—Advertising .....	14.00
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending June 30 .....	53.85
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies .....	5.75
Winnifred Devlin—2 weeks salary .....	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 132.45
July 9, 1923.	
Smith-Poley Press—Supplies .....	\$ 6.25
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for June .....	2.70
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending July 7 .....	53.85
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....	3.38
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	6.95
Alice Garneau—Week ending July 7 .....	28.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 101.98
July 16, 1923.	
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending July 14 .....	\$ 53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending July 14 .....	28.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 82.70

## July 23, 1923.

Alice Garneau—Week ending July 21	\$	28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending July 21		53.85
	\$	82.70

## July 30, 1923.

Alice Garneau—Week ending July 28	\$	28.85
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies		1.05
The Modern Hospital Publishing Co., Inc—Subscription		5.00
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending July 28		53.85
	\$	88.75

## August 7, 1923.

Northern Auto Co.—Labor and supplies	\$	26.39
City Garage Co.—Supplies and storage		16.43
Smith-Poley Press—1 index case and vaccination cards		14.25
Coos Telephone Co.—Service		4.20
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for July		3.40
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies		36.30
Twin State Gas Electric Co.—Heating		4.24
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Aug. 4 and petty cash		78.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Aug. 4		28.85
	\$	212.91

## August 14, 1923.

Alice Garneau—Week ending Aug. 11	\$	28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Aug. 11		53.85
	\$	82.70

## August 21, 1923.

Alice Garneau—Week ending Aug. 18	\$	28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Aug. 18		53.85
Public Works Department—Labor		6.25
Robichaud Bros.—Expenses incurred in pastuerizing milk Oct. 15, 1923		60.00
	\$	148.95

## August 28, 1923.

Brown Company—Two 500 c c Dist. flash	\$	2.00
Alice Garneau—Week ending Aug. 25		28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Aug. 25		53.85
	\$	84.70



## BOARD OF HEALTH

259

## September 4, 1923.

Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Sept. 1	\$ 53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Sept. 1	28.85
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	3.65
Berlin Publishing Co.—Notices	4.00
Brown Company—Use of truck, clean-up week, photos	126.54
	<hr/>
	\$ 216.89

## September 11, 1923.

John Goebel & Sons Co.—Straw	\$ 6.00
Great North Western—Telegrams	2.30
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending September 8	58.85
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat	2.74
The Book Store—Supplies	2.10
Alice Garneau—Week ending Sept. 8	28.85
Smith-Poley Press—500 test reports	9.75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice	3.00
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies and labor	3.25
H. E. Wilkinson, M. D.—Professional services, 600 vaccinations	305.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 416.84

## September 18, 1923.

Alice Garneau—Week ending Sept. 15	\$ 28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Sept. 15 and petty cash	78.85
Young's Laundry—Laundry	4.58
American Public Health Association—Subscription	1.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 114.26

## September 25, 1923.

Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Sept. 22	\$ 53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Sept. 22	28.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 82.70

## October 2, 1923.

Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Sept. 29	\$ 53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Sept. 29	28.85
American Public Health Association—Subscription	5.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	2.96
Smith-Poley Press—500 letter heads	6.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Advertising	2.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 99.66

## October 9, 1923.

Alice Garneau—Week ending Oct. 6 .....	\$	28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending October 6 .....		58.85
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice .....		2.30
Educational Exhibition Co.—Supplies .....		2.70
H. K. Mulford—Supplies .....		47.05
	\$	134.75

## October 16, 1923.

Alice Garneau—Week ending Oct. 13 .....	\$	28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Oct. 13 .....		53.85
	\$	82.70

## October 23, 1923.

City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies .....	\$	46.18
Creamery and Milk Plant Monthly—Subscription .....		1.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heating .....		4.78
Bean & Bean—Insurance on detention hospital .....		30.00
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Oct. 20 .....		53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Oct. 20 .....		28.85
Curtis Hardware Store—1 water filter .....		1.50
	\$	166.16

## October 30, 1923.

Richard H. Coombs—Week ending October 27 .....	\$	53.85
Alice Graneau—Week ending October 27 .....		28.85
H. K. Mulford Co.—Balance due .....		5.20
Educational Exhibition Co.—Supplies .....		3.90
	\$	91.80

## November 6, 1923.

J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice .....	\$	1.80
Berlin Publishing Co.—Advertising .....		2.00
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies .....		2.25
American Public Health Association—Books .....		10.62
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Nov. 3 and petty cash .....		78.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Nov. 3 .....		28.85
	\$	124.37

## November 13, 1923.

Central Scientific Co.—Supplies .....	\$	16.84
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....		2.92
Northern Auto Co.—Labor .....		1.15

## BOARD OF HEALTH

261

Alice Garneau—Week ending Nov. 10	28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Nov. 10	53.85

---

\$ 103.61

November 20, 1923.

Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Nov. 17	\$ 53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Nov. 17	28.85

---

\$ 82.70

November 27, 1923.

Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Nov. 24	\$ 53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Nov. 24	28.85
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies	10.00
A. Babin—Supplies	30.99
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies	22.73
Central Scientific Co.—Supplies	4.09
Berlin Creamery Co.—Milk to Boisvert family	1.96

---

\$ 152.47

December 4, 1923.

Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Dec. 1	\$ 53.85
City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies	24.61
Coos Telephone Co.—Service 2 months	16.10
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice	1.80
Alice Garneau—Week ending Dec. 1 and expenses to conference on maternity and infancy	54.19
Journal of Outdoor Life—Subscription	2.50
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies	15.70

---

\$ 168.75

December 11, 1923.

H. E. Wilkinson—Professional services	\$ 2.00
Northern Auto Co.—Labor and supplies	10.80
Brown Company—Supplies	1.60
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing	58.15
E. J. King—Groceries delivered to Ovide Guay while in quarantine	22.17
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat	3.33
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies	2.85
Jos. Blais—1 load wood delivered to Mrs. Delphis Bois- vert while in quarantine	6.50
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Dec. 8	53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Dec. 8	28.85

	\$ 190.10
December 18, 1923.	
Alice Garneau—Week ending Dec. 15.	\$ 28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Dec. 15 and petty cash	78.85
	\$ 107.70
December 26, 1923.	
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Dec. 22	\$ 53.85
C. B. Dolge Co.—Supplies	2.11
Alice Garneau—Week ending Dec. 22	28.85
	\$ 84.81
January 2, 1924.	
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Dec. 29	\$ 53.85
Berlin Publishing Co.—Notices and advertising	15.50
Alice Garneau—Week ending December 29	28.85
	\$ 98.20
January 8, 1924.	
Alice Garneau—Week ending Jan. 5	\$ 28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Jan. 5	53.85
Mead Johnson & Co.—Scales	25.00
E. J. King—Groceries delivered to Corelli family while in quarantine	65.53
Northern Auto Co.—Labor and supplies	8.35
Educational Exhibition Co.—Supplies	10.90
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for Dec	2.25
Smith-Poley Press—Envelopes	4.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	4.90
	\$ 204.38
January 15, 1924.	
Central Scientific Co.—Supplies	\$ 32.75
American Medical Association—1 year's subscription to Hygeia	3.00
Public Works Department—Gas and burying horses	56.76
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	1.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service	3.21
H. E. Wilkinson, M. D.—6 months salary as member of Board of Health	25.00
Henry Blackburn—6 months salary as member of Board	

## BOARD OF HEALTH

263

of Health	25.00
Octave Compagna—6 months salary as member of Board of Health	25.00
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Jan. 12	53.85
Alice Garneau—Week ending Jan. 12	28.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 254.92
January 22, 1924.	
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Services to quarantine families	\$ 6.00
Alice Garneau—Week ending Jan. 19	\$ 28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Jan. 19 and petty cash	78.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 113.70
January 29, 1924.	
Educational Exhibition Co.—Supplies	\$ 3.19
Alice Garneau—Week ending Jan. 26	28.85
Richard H. Coombs—Week ending Jan. 26	53.85
Smith-Poley Press—Cards	6.00
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies	19.07
Journal of Outdoor Life—1 Tuberculosis Worker (book)	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 113.96

# Salaries

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 10,500.00
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	1,909.21
	\$ 12,409.21

## Debit

February 6, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Feb. 3 .....	\$ 10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Feb. 3 .....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Feb. 3 .....	25.00
	\$ 53.00
February 13, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Feb. 10 .....	\$ 10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Feb. 10 .....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Feb. 10 .....	25.00
	\$ 53.00
February 20, 1923.	
Norman Jacobs—Services as auditor .....	\$ 250.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Feb. 17 .....	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Feb. 17 .....	10.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Feb. 17 .....	25.00
	\$ 303.00
February 27, 1923.	
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Feb. 24 .....	\$ 25.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Feb. 24 .....	18.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of Feb .....	37.50
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Feb. 24 .....	10.00
	\$ 90.50
March 6, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Mar. 3 .....	\$ 18.00

## SALARIES

265

Ulric Duval—Salary month of Feb.	150.00
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of Feb.	50.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Mar. 3	25.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of Feb.	116.67
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Mar. 3	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 369.67
March 13, 1923.	
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Mar. 10	\$ 25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Mar. 10	10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Mar. 10	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 53.00
March 20, 1923.	
A. B. Forbush—Balance of salary as Overseer of Poor	\$ 175.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Mar. 17	10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Mar. 17	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Mar. 17	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 228.00
March 27, 1923.	
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of March	\$ 116.67
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month March	50.00
W. B. Gendron—3 months salary to April 1	100.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Mar. 24	10.00
Councilmen's Payroll—Balance due	31.00
Ulric Duval—Balance of salary as sealer of weights and measures	150.00
Ulric Duval—Salary month of March as tax collector.	150.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Mar. 24	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Mar. 24	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 650.67
April 2, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Mar. 31	\$ 10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Mar. 31	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Mar. 31	25.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of March	37.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 90.50
April 10, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 7	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 7	18.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 7 .....	25.00
	\$ 58.00
April 17, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 14 .....	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 14 .....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 14 .....	25.00
Waldo Babson—On account as assessor .....	150.00
	\$ 208.00
April 24, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 21 .....	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 21 .....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 21 .....	25.00
	\$ 58.00
May 1, 1923.	
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 28 .....	\$ 25.00
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of April .....	50.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of April .....	116.67
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of April .....	37.50
Ulric Duval—Salary month of April .....	150.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 28 .....	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 28 .....	15.00
	\$ 412.17
May 8, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 5 .....	\$ 18.00
Alfred Lauziere—On account as assessor .....	200.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 5 .....	15.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 5 .....	25.00
	\$ 258.00
May 15, 1923.	
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 12 .....	\$ 25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 12 .....	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 12 .....	18.00
Waldo Babson—Services as assessor .....	150.00
	\$ 208.00
May 22, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 19 .....	\$ 18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 19 .....	\$ 18.00



## SALARIES

267

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 19	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.00
May 29, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 26	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 26	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 26	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.00
June 5, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 2	\$ 18.00
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of May	50.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month May	116.67
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 2	15.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of May	50.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 2	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 274.67
June 12, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 9	\$ 18.00
Waldo Babson—Balance services as assessor	200.00
Alfred Lauziere—On account as assessor	100.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 9	15.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 9	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 358.00
June 19, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 16	\$ 18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 16	15.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 16	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.00
June 26, 1923.	
Ulric Duval—Salary month of June	\$ 150.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 23	15.00
W. B. Gendron—Salary to July 1	100.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 23	18.00
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of June	50.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of June	116.67
Jennie Sheridan—Clerk, Assessors	200.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 23	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 674.67

July 3, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 30	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 30	18.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of June	50.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 30	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 108.00
July 9, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 7	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 7	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 7	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.00
July 16, 1923.	
David W. Coffey—3 months salary as Overseer of Poor	\$ 87.50
Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 14	18.00
Alfred Lauziere—Services as assessor	200.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 14	25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 14	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 345.50
July 23, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 21	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 21	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 21	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.00
July 30, 1923.	
Alfred Erickson—Balance salary as dog constable	\$ 25.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 28	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 28	25.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of July	50.00
John B. Noyes—Salary as assessor 1923	450.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 28	15.00
Madeline Michaud—Substituting in tax collector's office two weeks	24.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 607.00
August 6, 1923.	
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Aug. 4	\$ 25.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of July	116.67
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of July	50.00
Margaret Morgan—Substituting in Mayor's office 4 days	10.00

## SALARIES

269

Graziella Brooks—Week ending Aug. 4	18.00
Ulric Duval—Salary on account	150.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Aug. 4 (city clerk's office)	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 387.67

August 14, 1923.

Ira W. Thayer—Salary as Probation Officer, quarter ending Aug. 12, 1923	\$ 25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Aug. 11	25.00
Margaret Morgan—Week ending Aug. 11	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Aug. 11	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Aug. 11	18.00
David W. Coffey—Balance salary as Overseer of Poor	29.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 130.17

August 21, 1923.

Margaret Morgan—Week ending Aug. 18	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Aug. 18	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Aug. 18	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 51.00

August 28, 1923.

Margaret Morgan—Week ending Aug. 25	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Aug. 25	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—3 weeks salary to Sept. 8	51.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 84.00

September 4, 1923.

O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of Aug	\$ 50.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of Aug	116.67
Margaret Morgan—Week ending Sept. 1	15.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of Aug	60.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Sept. 1	18.00
Ulric Duval—Salary month of Aug	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 399.67

September 11, 1923.

Committeemen's payroll	\$ 137.50
Councilmen's Payroll—Mar. 27 to and including Aug. 28	528.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Sept. 8	18.00
Margaret Morgan—Week ending Sept. 8	15.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Sept. 8.	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 723.50
September 18, 1923.	
Margaret Morgan—Week ending September 15.	\$ 15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 15.	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 15.	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 15.	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 73.00
September 25, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 22.	\$ 18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 22.	15.00
W. B. Gendron—Salary to October 1.	100.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 22.	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 158.00
October 2, 1923.	
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 29.	\$ 18.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of September.	116.67
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of September.	50.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of September.	50.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 29.	15.00
Ulric Duval—Salary month of September.	150.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 29.	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 424.67
October 9, 1923.	
Ulric Duval—On account of salary of weights and measures.	\$ 150.00
Beatrice Morgan—October 6.	15.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending October 6.	25.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending October 6.	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 208.00
October 16, 1923.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending October 13.	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending October 13.	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending October 13.	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58.00
October 30, 1923.	
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of October.	\$ 50.00

## SALARIES

271

H. M. Moffett—Salary month of October.....	116.67
Ulric Duval—Salary month of October.....	150.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending October 27.....	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending October 27.....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending Octobr 27.....	25.00

---

 \$ 374.67

November 6, 1923.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 3.....	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 3.....	18.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of October.....	50.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 3.....	25.00

---

 \$ 108.00

November 13, 1923.

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 10.....	\$ 25.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 10.....	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 10.....	15.00

---

 \$ 58.00

November 20, 1923.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 17.....	\$ 15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 17.....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 17.....	25.00

---

 \$ 58.00

November 27, 1923.

Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 24.....	\$ 18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 24.....	15.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 24.....	25.00
Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in Tax Collector's office 1 week	10.00

---

 \$ 68.00

December 4, 1923.

Ulric Duval—Salary month of November.....	\$ 150.00
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of November.....	50.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of November.....	116.67
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 1.....	25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending December 1.....	15.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of November.....	50.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 1.....	18.00
Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office 1 week	10.00

---

 \$ 434.67

December 11, 1923.

Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office week ending Dec. 8.....	10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 8.....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 8.....	25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending December 8.....	15.00
	\$ 68.00

December 18, 1923.

E. J. King—Salary 1 year.....	\$ 700.00
J. B. Noyes—Balance of salary as assessor.....	50.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 15.....	25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending December 15.....	15.00
W. B. Gendron—3 months salary to Jan. 1.....	100.00
Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office week ending Dec. 15.....	10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending Dec. 15.....	18.00
	\$ 918.00

December 26, 1923.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending Dec. 22.....	\$ 15.00
Valeda Larochelle—Week ending December 22.....	10.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 22.....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 22.....	25.00
	\$ 68.00

January 2, 1924.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending December 29.....	\$ 15.00
Ulric Duval—Salary month of December.....	150.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary month of December.....	116.67
O. J. Coulombe—Salary month of December.....	50.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 29.....	25.00
Alfred Lauziere—Salary month of December.....	50.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 29.....	18.00
Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office week ending December 29.....	10.00
	\$ 434.67

January 8, 1924.

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 5.....	\$ 25.00
Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office week ending January 5.....	10.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 5.....	15.00

## SALARIES

273

Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 5.	18.00
---	-------

---

\$	68.00
----	-------

January 15, 1924.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 12.	\$ 15.00
---	----------

Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 12.	18.00
--	-------

Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office week ending January 12.	10.00
--	-------

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 12.	25.00
--	-------

---

\$	68.00
----	-------

January 22, 1924.

Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office week ending January 19.	10.00
--	-------

Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 19.	18.00
--	-------

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 19.	25.00
--	-------

Payroll—Committee men	137.50
-----------------------	--------

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 19.	15.00
---	-------

Payroll—Councilmen	361.00
--------------------	--------

---

\$	566.50
----	--------

January 29, 1923.

Valeda Larochelle—Sub. in tax collector's office week ending January 26.	\$ 10.00
--	----------

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 26.	25.00
--	-------

H. M. Moffett—6 months salary as overseer of the poor	175.00
---	--------

Alfred Lauziere—Salary 1 month	50.00
--------------------------------	-------

H. M. Moffett—Salary 1 month as city clerk	116.67
--	--------

Robert Rich—Salary 1 month as city solicitor	50.00
--	-------

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 26.	15.00
---	-------

Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 26.	18.00
--	-------

Ulric Duval—Salary month of January.	150.00
--------------------------------------	--------

---

\$	609.67
----	--------

# State Tax

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.  
Appropriation ..... \$ 36,616.00

---

## Debit

November 26, 1923.  
State of N. H.—State tax, 1923. .... \$ 36,616.00

---

# St. Louis Hospital

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.  
Appropriation ..... \$ 300.00

---

## Debit

January 15, 1924.  
St. Louis Hospital—Appropriation ..... \$ 300.00



# Tax Sales

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
City Clerk.....	\$ 2,973.28
January 31, 1924.	
Balance .....	294.32
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,267.60

---

## Debit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$ 329.90
March 27, 1923.	
Ulric Duval—Tax sales to City of Berlin.....	\$ 2,912.70
October 16, 1923.	
Alfred Derosier—Rebate on taxes paid for last four years by Mr. Derosier during which time he was over 70 years of age; also his wife who paid last year and was over 70.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,267.60

# Parks and Playgrounds

## Credit

June 19, 1923.  
 Appropriation ..... \$ 2,000.00

## Debit

Total expenditure ..... 1,235.73  
 Transfer account—Amount unexpended..... 764.27

\$ 2,000.00

June 5, 1923.

Harry Woodly—Sowing grass seed ..... \$ 1.50  
 J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Labor, seed ..... 28.86

\$ 30.36

July 30, 1923.

Leon C. Bell—Sythe, snath and 1 sythe stone..... \$ 3.90

September 4, 1923.

Brown Co.—Parks and playgrounds..... \$ 45.43

October 1, 1923.

J. L. Richards—Taking care of park at Grand Trunk  
 from June 1 to August 20 ..... 16.20

November 13, 1923.

P. Lapal—3 2-3 days' labor..... \$ 14.67

E. Dumont—4 days and 1 hour labor..... 16.45

\$ 31.12

November 20, 1923.

Albert Lapointe—1 day's labor..... \$ 4.00

W. Bodette—17½ hours' labor..... 7.80

\$ 11.80

December 11, 1923.

Miscellaneous Account—2 ornamental light pole bases  
 (credit to misc. account)..... \$ 44.00

Lessard's Sand and Gravel Pits—Filling..... 612.50

Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor and supplies on

## PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

277

lamp pole bases . . . . .	110.18
	<hr/>
	\$ 766.68
December 18, 1923.	
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Labor and supplies on lights in park.....	\$ 66.94
December 26, 1923.	
James Byron—Building cement blocks and setting light fixtures near Grand Trunk station.....	\$ 50.00
January 8, 1924.	
B. & M. R. R.—Land rental.....	\$ 1.00
January 29, 1924.	
Canadian National R. R.—Rental park site.....	\$ 5.00

# Land For New High School

---

## Credit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$ 2,837.25
January 31, 1924.	
City Clerk .....	325.00
	\$ 3,162.25

---

## Debit

January 31, 1924.	
Total expenditures .....	\$ 49.77
Transfer Account—Amount unexpended.....	3,112.48
	\$ 3,162.25
July 3, 1923.	
O. J. Rosseau—Labor and supplies on house owned by City on State road.....	\$ 18.67
October 2, 1923.	
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies, house on State street .....	\$ 12.60
October 30, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent, house on State street.	\$ 9.25
January 8, 1924.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent, house on State street	\$ 9.25

# Pleasant Street Extension

---

## Credit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$ 603.93
June 1, 1923.	
Sale of real estate .....	325.00
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	873.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,802.50

## Debit

May 22, 1923.	
City Garage Co.—Land and building for Pleasant street extension .....	\$ 1,800.00
June 5, 1923.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Call for bids in Reporter .....	\$ 2.50

# Election Expenses

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 2,000.00
March 1, 1923.	
City Clerk .....	49.00
	\$ 2,049.00

## Debit

Total expenditures .....	\$ 1,199.30
Transfer Account—Amount unexpended.....	849.70
	\$ 2,049.00

February 13, 1923.

Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies, Ward 1 voting place .....	\$ 5.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Ward 2 voting place 1 month.....	.90
	\$ 6.40

February 27, 1923.

Antoine Babin—1 broom .....	\$ .85
-----------------------------	--------

March 6, 1923.

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, Ward 4 voting place.....	\$ 8.75
--	---------

March 13, 1923.

Smith-Poley Press—Warrants.....	\$ 6.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Ward 2 voting place 1 month.....	.90
	\$ 7.40

March 20, 1923.

Payroll Ward 3—Election officers .....	\$ 133.00
Alfred Lauziere—Repairing and preparing voting booths in Wards 1, 2, 3, 4.....	\$ 53.82
Alfred Lauziere—Delivering and collecting ballots .....	8.00
Smith-Poley Press—50 check lists Ward 3 .....	82.50
Smith-Poley Press—50 check lists Ward 1 .....	100.00

## ELECTION EXPENSES

281

Payroll Ward 4—Election officers.....	133.00
Smith-Poley Press—7,900 ballots.....	87.50
Berlin Publishing Co.—50 check lists, poster and card-board Ward 2, and 50 check lists poster and card-board, Ward 4.....	174.75
Payroll Ward 1—Election officers.....	133.00
James Morgan—7 days distributing pamphlets in re- amendment to constitution.....	28.00
Payroll Ward 2—Election officers.....	133.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,066.57
March 27, 1923.	
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Sawdust to Wards 1, 2, and 3	\$ 3.50
Universalist Circle—Meals to election officers.....	72.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 75.50
April 3, 1923.	
Leon C. Bell—Fitting 2 keys.....	\$ .85
April 10, 1923.	
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—8 chairs.....	\$ 16.80
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Ward 2 voting place 1 month.....	.90
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Lamps.....	3.78
	<hr/>
	\$ 21.48
May 29, 1923.	
Bean & Bean—Insurance of Ward 2 voting place.....	\$ 6.00
August 6, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Ward 2 voting place 1 month.....	\$ .90
September 11, 1923.	
The Book Store—Pencils.....	\$ 2.80
November 6, 1923.	
Gendron Bros.—2 brooms Ward 3.....	\$ 1.80

# New High School Building

---

## .Credit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$ 58,771.78
February 1, 1923.	
F. G. Rumney Co.....	13.42
	\$ 58,785.20

## Debit

January 31, 1924.	
Total expenditure.....	\$ 57,458.31
Transfer Account—Amount unexpended.....	1,326.89
	\$ 58,785.20
February 6, 1923.	
Riva & Stanley—Cold air ducts, old High school.....	\$ 125.00
Riva & Stanley—Labor, supplies.....	2.58
	\$ 127.58
February 13, 1923.	
Thomas M. James Co.—Traveling expenses in connection with new High school.....	\$ 107.66
W. G. Cornell Co.—Balance due on contract.....	1,301.81
Thomas M. James Co.—Balance of commission for services in connection with new High school.....	257.97
	\$ 1,667.44
February 19, 1923.	
F. A. Rumney Co.—On account on contract.....	\$ 40,000.00
March 6, 1923.	
Thomas M. James Co.—Traveling expenses in connection with new High school for month of January.....	\$ 76.03
March 27, 1923.	
Brown Company—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 416.39
April 3, 1923.	
Cleghorn Co.—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 472.78



## NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

283

Cleghorn Co.—Completion of contract.....	6,382.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,855.52
April 17, 1923.	
F. A. Rumney Co.—Balance due on contract.....	\$ 2,552.56
May 8, 1923.	
C. W. Mackey—1 gold leaf key.....	\$ 2.00
September 4, 1923.	
New High School Bldg.—Payroll Senior High school 4	
days to September 1.....	\$ 95.10
September 11, 1923.	
Payroll .....	\$ 163.26
September 18, 1923.	
Payroll .....	\$ 227.93
Johnson Service Co.—Dampers.....	950.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,177.93
September 25, 1923.	
Payroll .....	\$ 257.72
October 2, 1923.	
Payroll .....	\$ 369.80
October 9, 1923.	
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies.....	\$ 14.31
V. J. Bergeron—Cement.....	95.00
Payroll .....	305.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 415.05
October 16, 1923.	
Johnson Service Co.—Balance due on contract.....	\$ 807.00
October 23, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending October 20 .....	\$ 286.59
October 30, 1923.	
H. F. Dale—Sharpening drills, etc.....	\$ 7.85
Payroll .....	248.08
V. J. Bergeron—Cement.....	167.55
Berlin Sand & Gravel Co.—Sand and trucking.....	47.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 470.48
November 6, 1923.	
Dept. of Public Works—Cement, gravel, labor.....	\$ 1,190.03
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies.....	5.18
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,195.21

December 11, 1923.	
Stephen Boulay—Getting roof base ready for telephone pole .....	\$ 67.27
January 29, 1924.	
Junior High School Account—Transfer to Junior High school account .....	\$ 292.80
School Dept.—Credits .....	162.58
	<hr/>
	\$ 455.38

## Voting Place Ward Four

---

### Credit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$ 207.41
May 16, 1923.	
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance .....	19.78
	\$ 227.19

---

### Debit

January 31, 1924.	
Unexpended balance.....	\$ 163.51
April 3, 1923.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Ward 4 voting place 2 months.....	\$ 1.90
April 10, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	\$ 5.50
May 15, 1923.	
Alfred Lauziere—Labor and material repairing Ward 4 voting place.....	\$ 19.78
May 22, 1923.	
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance on Ward 4 voting place...\$	20.00
July 9, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	\$ 5.50
October 23, 1923.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	\$ 5.50
January 8, 1924.	
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	\$ 5.50

# New High School Equipment

---

## Credit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$ 20,114.98
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	5,159.97
	\$ 25,274.95

## Debit

February 6, 1923.	
Oren Hooper's Sons—Equipment.....	\$ 1,775.00
C. J. Clarke Co.—Labor, supplies.....	101.50
Henry Prentiss & Co.—Equipment.....	1,860.00
Fairbanks Co.—Equipment.....	466.00
M. M. Welch Mfg. Co.—Equipment.....	49.05
Library Bureau—Equipment.....	56.70
	\$ 4,308.25
February 19, 1923.	
Reliance Electric Company—On account.....	\$ 1,500.00
Reliance Electric Company—Finishing up moving picture booth wiring, contract.....	52.00
Reliance Electric Company—Finishing up electric work in machine shop, contract.....	781.00
Reliance Electric Company—Finishing up wood shop work, contract.....	635.00
American Seating Co.—Expenses of extra trip of installation men to Berlin, and balance due.....	5,060.86
Oren Hooper's Sons—10 canvas curtains for shower bath	20.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—139 doz. towels.....	500.00
J. J. Crimmings Co.—1 electric sterilizer.....	115.00
Hart & Hutchinson Co.—1 key cabinet and extra shelf	35.00
Scientific Equipment Co.—Equipment.....	2,016.54
Henry Prentiss & Co.—Balance due.....	730.00
	\$ 11,445.40

## NEW HIGH SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

287

March 27, 1923.

W. M. Welch Mfg. Co.—Equipment.....	\$ 59.86
Brown Co.—Labor and material on gas tank.....	133.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 193.61

April 2, 1923.

Brown Co.—Equipment.....	\$ 197.01
Scientific Equipment Co.—Equipment.....	732.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 929.01

April 17, 1923.

Exhibitors Supply Co.—Equipment and express of rep. to Berlin and return.....	\$ 1,107.70
Wm. Highton & Sons—1 bronze tablet for Berlin Senior High school.....	185.00
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies.....	36.10
F. A. Rumney Co.—Labor, supplies.....	783.72
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,112.52

June 5, 1923.

F. H. Sheldon & Co.—Equipment.....	\$ 2,183.54
A. G. Spalding & Bros.—Equipment.....	3,490.35
Riva & Stanley Co.—Equipment.....	175.77
W. W. Welch Mfg. Co.—Equipment.....	79.50
Reliance Electric Co.—Equipment.....	337.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,288.16

# Auto Taxes

---

## Credit

January 31, 1924.  
Auto taxes. . . . . \$ 21,487.36

## Debit

January 31, 1924.  
Transferred to Public Works. . . . . \$ 21,447.47  
June 26, 1923.  
Arthur Langis—Rebate on auto tax. . . . . \$ 35.16  
October 16, 1923.  
Automotive Service Bureau—64 printed pages for manual \$ 2.94  
November 13, 1923.  
Automotive Service Bureau—Reprinted pages..... \$ 1.79

# Junior High School

## Credit

July 13, 1923.	
Insurance drafts . . . . .	\$ 89,450.61
June 1, 1923.	
Sam Isaacson—Junk. . . . .	90.00
January 29, 1924.	
New J. H. S. building. . . . .	292.80
	\$ 89,833.41

## Debit

January 31, 1924.	
Balance . . . . .	\$ 76,095.04
May 1, 1923.	
J. A. Vaillancourt—Liability insurance. . . . .	\$ 94.50
May 8, 1923.	
Payroll . . . . .	\$ 40.08
May 15, 1923.	
C. M. Bair—Paid out of office funds to Felix Belanger —error in rate. . . . .	\$ 10.65
May 29, 1923.	
Payroll . . . . .	\$ 129.71
June 5, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending June 2 . . . . .	\$ 419.20
Dept. of Public Works—Team, trucking, etc. . . . .	336.34
	\$ 755.54
June 12, 1923.	
H. F. Dale—Labor, supplies. . . . .	\$ 8.00
Payroll . . . . .	430.98
	\$ 438.98
June 19, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending June 16. . . . .	\$ 419.05
June 26, 1923.	
Louis Picard—3½ days' work by team. . . . .	\$ 29.75

July 2, 1923.	
Payroll .....	\$ 223.00
Berlin School Dept.—Paid by school voucher to Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.....	111.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 334.10
July 9, 1923.	
C. M. Bair—Expenses in regard to consulting with archi- tech on details of plans, etc., of new J. H. S. ....	\$ 51.35
Payroll—Week ending July 7.....	236.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 288.09
July 16, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending July 14.....	\$ 126.87
Payroll—Week ending July 24.....	39.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 166.37
September 18, 1923.	
School Dept.—Expenses chargeable to J. H. S. ....	\$ 4,671.61
September 25, 1923.	
American Book Co.—Books.....	\$ 115.64
October 16, 1923.	
Payroll .....	\$ 292.80
October 23, 1923.	
Thomas M. James Co.—Services in connection with J. H. S.....	\$ 5,000.00
October 30, 1923.	
John B. Gilbert—Estimating fire loss on J. H. S. build- ing and 5 meetings with school board.....	\$ 125.00
November 6, 1923.	
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance.....	\$ 151.05



# Dog Licenses

---

## Credit

January 31, 1924.  
City Clerk.....\$ 939.78

## Debit

January 31, 1924.  
Transferred to schools.....\$ 802.18  
April 24, 1923.  
George J. Mayer Co.—Dog tags.....\$ 13.00  
June 5, 1923.  
Berlin Publishing Co.—Dog advertising in paper.....\$ 5.00  
June 12, 1923.  
Edson C. Eastman Co.—2 dog license books.....\$ 10.10  
Smith-Poley Press—Envelopes and notices..... 9.50

---

\$ 19.60

August 20, 1923.  
Lazare Bisson—10 sheep killed by dogs at \$10.....\$ 100.00

## Survey Water Works

---

### Credit

January 31, 1924.  
Overdraft ..... \$ 241.62

---

### Debit

November 20, 1923.  
F. L. Brannen—Expenses to Lewiston on matter of  
water works valuation .....\$ 8.32  
December 11, 1923.  
H. C. Bates—Assistance given engineering department 47.46  
January 9, 1924.  
The Book Store—1 binder .....\$ 4.50  
January 29, 1924.  
Department of Public Works—Surveying reservoirs .. 181.34  

---

\$ 241.62

---

## Land for Green Square

---

### Credit

January 31, 1924.  
Overdraft .....\$ 17,691.50

---

### Debit

October 23, 1923.  
Berlin National Bank—Land and building on Green Sq. \$ 16,941.50  
November 6, 1923.  
Salvation Army—Building on land condemned by city on  
Green street .....\$ 500.00  
Estate of Chas. Jolbert—Building on land condemned by  
city on Green street ..... 250.00  

---

\$ 750.00

# Public Works

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation	\$135,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Credits from different sources	36,138.69
January 31, 1924.	
Overdraft to transfer account	45,363.02
	<hr/>
	\$216,501.71

---

## Debit

February 6, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending Feb. 3	\$ 1,774.48
R. J. Barbin Co.—Hay and oats	347.73
N. E. Road Machine Co.—Supplies	63.74
The Book Store—Supplies	1.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	33.60
Mack Motor Co.—Supplies	9.29
Peter Cote—Repairing and supplies	142.20
O. A. Dussault—Supplies	13.50
Berlin Publishing Co.—Time sheets in books	11.50
Quintal & Therrien Co.—Supplies	79.40
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent	71.60
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co.—Supplies	27.50
E. Libby & Sons Co.—2 sled poles and 2 sled rolls	14.00
E. Robichaud Garage—Labor, supplies and telephone call	54.00
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies	71.65
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Supplies	34.45
Smith & Chapman—Wood	17.00
Eli J. King—Supplies	5.80
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gasoline	194.60
T. E. Lemieux—Supplies	16.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting and heat	69.73
Gosselin's Paint Store—Framed 3 maps	3.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal and wood	152.27
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight	.73

International Harvester—Repairs and freight on wheels returned .....	185.63
Brown Co.—Labor, lumber and supplies .....	145.75
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor and supplies .....	22.50
United Shoe Stores Co.—1 pair short boots .....	4.95
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	10.32
Henry C. Olson—Labor and supplies .....	74.66
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies .....	41.20
Jos. Marois—Looking after furnace at old city building 3 months .....	30.00
O. W. Fernald—Postage stamps .....	1.00
Berlin Shoe & Rubber Repair Co.—Patching on rubber boots .....	.30
Smith-Poley Press—250 letter heads .....	4.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,729.58

February 13, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Feb. 10 .....	\$ 1,791.91
O. W. Fernald—Express paid .....	.59
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,792.50

February 19, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Feb. 17 .....	\$ 1,908.17
American City—Subscription .....	4.00
O. W. Fernald—Postage and express .....	1.47
O. W. Fernald—5 cords blasting wood .....	60.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Fountain heat .....	14.76
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,988.40

February 27, 1923.

Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	\$ 2.23
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light and power .....	37.19
O. W. Fernald—Paid express .....	3.98
Payroll—Week ending February 24 .....	1,894.79
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,938.19

March 6, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Mar. 3 .....	\$ 1,765.37
O. W. Fernald—Express paid .....	1.35
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	15.28
City Garage Co.—Gasoline .....	94.30
The Book Store—Supplies .....	.75
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	60.71

## PUBLIC WORKS

295

East Side Meat & Grocery Co.—Feed .....	27.25
Smith & Chapman—Wood .....	24.50
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Supplies .....	26.15
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Connecting air compressor at Liberty Park .....	5.00
Eli J. King—Oil .....	2.30
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies .....	94.95
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies .....	31.45
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	9.87
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance on White, Mack, and International trucks .....	140.00
Sirois Boot Shop—1 pair rubber boots .....	8.00
Ingersoll-Rand Co.—Supplies .....	79.94
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor and supplies on castings for snow plow .....	28.56
United States Tire Co.—2 tires and 2 tubes .....	82.65
International Paper Co.—100 pounds canvas .....	12.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal and hardwood blocks .....	117.22
Brown Company—Lumber, supplies and labor .....	152.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	13.05
H. A. St. Laurent—Oats .....	95.64
Simon Stahl & Son—1 elbow and coal .....	15.25
Wagner Dept. Store—Cheese cloth .....	.40

---

 \$ 2,903.94

March 13, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Mar. 8 .....	\$ 1,729.85
Grand Trunk R. R.—Switching cars and freight .....	18.00
O. W. Fernald—Expenses of Mr. Fernald and Mr. Brannen to Good Roads convention .....	50.04
O. W. Fernald—Express paid .....	1.72

---

 \$ 1,799.61

March 20, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Mar. 17 .....	\$ 1,743.29
O. W. Fernald—Express paid on steels .....	3.90
O. W. Fernald—Express paid on wire .....	.62

---

 \$ 1,747.81

March 27, 1923.

Helga Knutson—Express paid .....	\$ 2.42
Payroll—Week ending Mar. 24 .....	\$ 1,797.55

---

 \$ 1,799.97

April 3, 1923.

Brown Company—Oats, dynamite and lumber.....	\$ 117.00
O. W. Fernald—Postage.....	1.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Time sheets in books .....	16.50
Antoine Babin—Salt.....	.60
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies.....	25.78
Winslow & Co.—Supplies .....	352.61
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	13.55
E. Libby & Sons Co.—Sled runners and sled roller ..	17.50
Boston & Maine R. R.—Sewer pipe permit and freight ..	40.58
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	129.55
The Book Store—Supplies .....	3.62
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—1 manhole and 3 sets rocker plates .....	21.65
John Goebel & Sons—Straw .....	14.96
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power .....	35.51
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co.—Steel wire .....	3.35
International Harvester Co.—2 front wheels and rims ..	55.00
Ingersoll Rand Co.—Steels .....	60.75
R. J. Barbin—Oats .....	69.30
Smith-Poley Press—100 forms .....	14.00
Payroll—Week ending Mar. 31 .....	1,569.54
City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies .....	133.30
Simon Stahl & Sons—6 bags cement .....	6.60
U. S. Tire Co.—Tire and tube.....	131.81
O. W. Fernald—Edgings .....	121.50
Smith & Chapman—Block wood .....	23.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,978.96

April 10, 1923.

Engineering News Record—Subscription .....	\$ 5.00
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance on Buick roadster .....	30.00
Payroll—Week ending April 7.....	1,330.19
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,365.19

April 17, 1923.

Byron & Rolfe—Hay.....	\$ 108.05
Payroll—Week ending April 14 .....	1,349.54
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	.61
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,458.20

April 24, 1923.

O. W. Fernald—Postage .....	\$ 1.00
-----------------------------	---------

## PUBLIC WORKS

297

F. L. Brannen—Paid express ..... .67  
 Payroll—Week ending April 21..... 1,319.66

---

\$ 1,321.33

May 1, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending April 28..... \$ 1,329.17  
 O. W. Fernald—Birch edgings and postage ..... 64.00  
 C. N. Hodgdon—Coal ..... 8.69  
 N. E. Road Machine Co.—Refilling sweeper broom ..... 25.00  
 Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road ..... 24.00  
 G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Lamps ..... 3.06  
 Eli J. King—Supplies ..... 3.26  
 Berlin Publishing Co.—Time sheets and envelopes ..... 13.00  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service ..... 35.55  
 Smith-Poley Press—Second sheets ..... 1.25  
 E. Corey & Co.—Supplies ..... 29.75  
 Berlin Water Co.—Water rent at barn ..... 22.20  
 Alex. Trembley—Shoeing horses ..... 5.00  
 C. W. Mackey—Lettering truck and varnishing ..... 6.10  
 E. P. Lunderville—Professional services to employee of  
 Public Works Department. .... 4.00  
 Sullivan Machine Co.—Supplies ..... 64.35  
 The Barrett Co.—Patching material ..... 93.10  
 Ernest Richards—10 piazza posts ..... 1.00  
 United Shoe Stores Co.—Pair storm boots ..... 4.95  
 Jos. Marois—Attending furnace in old city building for  
 Feb. and Mar ..... 20.00  
 Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies ..... 385.71  
 R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats..... 63.50  
 Coos Telephone Co.—Service ..... 16.12

---

\$ 2,222.76

May 8, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending May 5..... \$ 1,502.24  
 Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road ..... 39.82  
 Vital Cusson—Labor ..... 28.13  
 Rogers & Manson Co.—1 year subscription to the Arch-  
 itectural Forum ..... 6.00  
 Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight ..... 51.27  
 American Railway Express Co.—Express ..... 20.00  
 H. A. St. Laurent—Man and team on West Milan road ..... 18.00  
 Joseph Perrault—Labor on West Milan road ..... 1.91  
 O. W. Fernald—Express paid ..... 13.75

Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies	310.88
	\$ 1,992.00

May 15, 1923.

Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road	\$ 15.73
John Lemay—Damage to farm when making road	15.00
Winslow & Co.—Pipe	527.86
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	15.07
O. W. Fernald—Paid express	5.17
Payroll—Week ending May 12	1,675.93
John Goebel & Sons—Hay	195.50
	\$ 2,450.26

May 22, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending May 19	\$ 1,923.37
F. L. Brannen—Expenses of committee to Nashua	127.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight	64.06
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road	11.82
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight	.52
O. W. Fernald—Paid express and postage	3.56
	\$ 2,130.33

May 29, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending May 26	\$ 1,850.39
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power	31.12
The Berger Mfg. Co. of Mass.—Supplies	169.34
Mrs. Chas. Lacasse—60 yards gravel	15.00
A. Flamand—Double team	51.00
	\$ 2,116.85

June 5, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending June 2	\$ 1,723.96
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor and supplies	6.39
Luther Buber & Sons Co.—Boards and supplies	54.97
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies	450.85
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.—Supplies	3.40
N. E. Road Machine Co.—Supplies	141.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight	.86
Berger Mfg. Co. of Mass.—Culverts	63.50
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Supplies	16.79
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats	64.00
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co.—Supplies	80.65
Berlin Publishing Co.—Punching and letter heads	3.56



## PUBLIC WORKS

299

Peter Cote—Supplies .....	54.10
F. L. Brannen—Paid express .....	1.47
Brown Company—Supplies .....	107.02
East Side Meat & Grocery Co.—Supplies .....	80.45
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	13.92
U. S. Tire Co.—Tires .....	158.46
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	2.59
O. W. Fernald—Express paid .....	.40
Oscar Goodwin—Work on state road .....	11.82
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	29.39
Public Works—Subscription .....	3.00
Jos. Lay Co.—Brooms .....	27.30
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	53.31
The Book Store—Supplies .....	5.90
Eli J. King—Oil .....	3.75
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies .....	107.51
American Railway Express Co.—Express .....	7.18
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,324.50

June 12, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending June 9 .....	\$ 2,334.60
Nap. Rouleau—30 yards dirt .....	7.50
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	18.30
City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies .....	471.71
Helgs Knudson—Express paid .....	2.89
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,835.00

June 19, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending June 16 .....	\$ 2,411.49
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	2.00
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	12.20
M. J. Myler—Expenses of committee to Good Roads Convention and to inspect the Springfield Sweeper .....	77.75
O. W. Fernald—Postage and express .....	1.93
Fred Murray—Attending sick horse at city stable .....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,508.37

June 26, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending June 23 .....	\$ 2,476.49
Standard Oil Co.—Road oil .....	467.09
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power .....	27.00
C. W. Mackey—Painting and lettering .....	16.25
E. M. Cross Machine Co.—Use of compressed air for .....	

drilling	5.40
Arthur Richard—4 cords of blasting wood	48.00
F. L. Brannan—Paid express	.92
O. W. Fernald—Postage	1.00
J. E. Byron—Laying 295.2 yards of sidewalk	758.66

---

\$ 3,800.81

July 3, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending June 30	\$ 2,717.06
N. E. Road Machine Co.—Grease cups and culvert	289.00
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co.—Air hose	12.50
Berlin Shoe & Rubber Repair Co.—Patches	.90
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies	9.99
Berlin Publishing Co.—400 flyers	3.50
Smith-Poley Press—Pads and typewriter paper	1.68
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power and heat	246.47
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor, supplies	3.16
Blanchard Sons Co.—Hemlock	116.19
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies	87.31
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies	122.45
W. and L. E. Curley—Repairing, refitting, cleaning and complete readjusting	22.00
Eugene Dietzgen—Steel tape	7.57
U. S. Tire Co.—Tires and tubes	217.03
Brown Company—Supplies, shifting cars and ashes	152.10
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats	31.00
O. W. Fernald—Stamps	1.00
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance	344.13
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road	18.30
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight	1.28
American Railway Express Co.—Express	7.78
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies	5.25
Eli J. King—Supplies	30.18
Alex. Trembley—Supplies	32.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight	23.65

---

\$ 4,503.48

July 9, 1923.

Victor C. Smith—Labor keeping culverts open	\$ 17.21
Boston & Maine R. R.—Sewer pipe permit	2.25
J. E. Byron—Laying 508.47 square yards concrete sidewalk on Main street at \$2.57	1,306.77
Payroll—Week ending July 7	2,295.06

---

\$ 3,621.29

## PUBLIC WORKS

301

July 16, 1923.

Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	\$ 36.13
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	10.21
O. W. Fernald—Express paid .....	1.81
Winslow & Co.—Pipe.....	386.06
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	6.10
Canadian National Railway—Rent pipe crossing .....	1.00
Payroll—Week ending July 14 .....	2,662.52
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,103.83

July 23, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending July 21 .....	\$ 2,469.66
J. E. Byron—Laying 423.6 square yards concrete sidewalk on Main street at \$2.57 .....	\$ 1,088.65
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	44.60
Henry A. St. Laurent—Use of land for highway during winter of 1923 and repairing fences .....	15.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	2.71
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service at barn and shop .....	5.22
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	11.90
E. P. Lunderville—Professional service .....	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,643.74

July 30, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending July 28 .....	\$ 2,206.90
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	6.10
O. W. Fernald—Paid express and postage.....	2.77
C. R. Davis—Insurance on Commerce and International trucks .....	103.50
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance on commercial trucks .....	20.00
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	.50
Twin State Gas Electric Co.—Power .....	34.48
J. E. Byron—Laying 338.74 square yards concrete sidewalk on Main street at \$2.57 per yard .....	870.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,244.82

August 7, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Aug. 4 .....	\$ 2,340.96
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	15.92
James Byron—Cement .....	486.50
Mark A. Twitchell—Hay.....	205.14
North East Metal Culvert Co.—Culverts.....	130.54
Ingersoll Rand Co.—Steels.....	60.75

Neidich Process Co.—Supplies.....	8.25
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	36.30
Berlin Water Co.—Water supply.....	410.12
Eli J. King—Supplies.....	15.72
The Book Store—Supplies.....	.87
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Supplies.....	6.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes, notices and bids.....	8.25
International Harvester Co.—Repaid sales.....	5.46
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	73.66
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies.....	73.51
Austin Western Road Machine Co.—Supplies.....	11.00
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies.....	58.76
U. S. Tire Co.—Tires.....	65.85
Independent Coal Tar Co.—Taric hot patch.....	141.66
Simon Stahl & Sons—Pipe.....	8.80
O. A. Dussault—Paint, oil and glass.....	43.73
Loring, Short & Harmon—Paper.....	2.15
Smith-Poley Press—Typewriter paper and pads.....	1.68
United Shoe Stores Co.—Rubber boots.....	39.10
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats.....	112.95
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Manhole covers, steel iron, etc.....	142.52
Blanchard & Sons Co.—3094 feet 2 inch spruce.....	165.52
New England Road Machine Co.—Blade and bolts.....	9.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	13.50
Eugene Dietzgen—Supplies.....	2.84
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for July.....	2.10
East Side Meat & Grocery Co.—Oats and cooked feed.....	84.80
O. W. Fernald—Express.....	3.28
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Cement and supplies.....	1,377.24
Luther Buber & Sons Co.—Lumber and stakes.....	53.77
Eugene Robichaud Garage—Labor and supplies.....	9.35
Edward Robichaud—Gravel.....	20.50
City Garage Co.—Overhauling truck and gasoline.....	794.04
Adelard Gregoire—3 saws sharpened.....	1.50
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road.....	90.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,133.79

August 14, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Aug. 11.....	\$ 2,499.20
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road.....	16.40
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	22.00
J. E. Byron—Balance of East wall on Pleasant street.....	

## PUBLIC WORKS

303

extension .....	416.50
	<hr/>
August 21, 1923.	\$ 2,954.10
Payroll—Week ending Aug. 18 .....	\$ 2,583.64
O. W. Fernald—Express .....	2.81
Winslow & Co.—Pipe .....	332.04
C. W. Putney—Repairing typewriter .....	10.75
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	38.66
F. L. Brannen—Express .....	6.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,973.91
August 28, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending Aug. 25 .....	\$ 2,460.83
J. E. Byron—Laying 55 cubic yards concrete on West wall of Pleasant street extension at \$7.00 and 14 square yards concrete sidewalk on Main street at \$2.57 per yard .....	420.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,881.81
September 4, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending Sept. 1 .....	\$ 2,296.78
Brown Company—Lumber .....	254.14
E. Corey & Co.—Brushes .....	95.50
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor and supplies .....	95.31
New England Road Machine Co.—Supplies .....	62.76
Berlin Garage Co.—Tire and tube .....	157.04
Fred J. Plunkett—Supplies .....	2.60
Berlin Shoe & Rubber Repair Co.—Patches on shoes .....	1.05
Independent Coal Tar Co.—Supplies .....	5.00
Blanchard & Sons Co.—Lumber .....	243.92
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies .....	102.15
Standard Oil Co.—Road oil .....	1,217.31
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	27.25
International Oil Co.—Oils .....	520.33
J. E. Byron—Sidewalk East side Pleasant street exten- sion .....	863.00
S. D. Tilton—Labor on streets and sidewalks .....	14,286.05
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	116.16
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	36.60
E. J. King—Supplies .....	2.30
Canadian National Railway—Sewer pipe privilege .....	6.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Time cards .....	22.10

## CITY OF BERLIN

Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	13.07
O. W. Fernald—Express.....	2.40
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	57.52
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,486.34

September 11, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Sept. 8.....	\$ 2,121.60
J. E. Byron—Laying 214.32 square yards concrete on Champlain street, less credit for 235 bags cement.....	550.80
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats, etc.....	87.55
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies.....	87.00
F. E. Everett—Tarvia applied by State of N. H. on Berlin end of trunk line leading to Gorham.....	129.67
Canadian National Railway—Rental sewer pipe privilege.....	1.00
O. W. Fernald—Express paid.....	1.02
Grand Trunk Railway—Freight.....	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,980.14

September 18, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Sept. 15.....	\$ 2,420.09
Peter Cote—Labor and supplies.....	62.10
J. E. Byron—Laying 445 square yards concrete on Champlain street, less 175 bags cement.....	1,143.65
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road.....	12.20
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance on street sweeper.....	106.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,744.54

September 25, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Sept. 22.....	\$ 2,343.36
J. E. Byron—Laying 443.2 square yards concrete on West side of Pleasant street, less 325 bags cement.....	1,139.02
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies, cement.....	892.40
Peter Hamel—Labor on road off Hillside avenue.....	6.50
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	7.92
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,389.20

October 2, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Sept. 29.....	\$ 2,415.13
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	7.00
Central Tire & Battery Station—One tire vulcanized.....	3.00
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight.....	121.06
Standard Oil Co.—Road oil.....	467.53
R. G. Ingalls, M. D.—Professional services to Public.....	

## PUBLIC WORKS

305

Works employees .....	18.00
Independent Coal Tar Co.—Patching compound .....	182.27
J. E. Byron—Laying 178.5 square yards concrete West side of Portland street, labor, cement, gravel, less 265 bags cement credited .....	615.45
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	43.23
International Paper Co.—Canvas .....	36.70
N. E. Road Machine Co.—Supplies .....	177.75
Alex. Trembley—Tire, set 2 boxes .....	19.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	67.31
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Supplies and labor .....	83.24
Luther Buber & Sons Co.—Pickets .....	.42
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies and cement .....	1,559.62
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor .....	1.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Vouchers and order blanks .....	15.80
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies .....	99.70
City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies .....	465.39
M. A. Twitchell—Hay .....	223.47
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats and hay .....	123.35
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	10.91
O. W. Fernald—Expenses to Lewiston and Portland to procure rails, postage .....	25.00
Eastern Clay Goods Co.—Sewer pipe .....	314.71
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,096.04

October 9, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Oct. 6 .....	\$ 2,453.07
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	48.80
Blue Print Co.—Supplies .....	26.66
J. E. Byron—Laying 240.9 square yards concrete on High street and 163.3 square yards concrete on Port- land street, less credit of 210 bags cement .....	1,038.79
S. D. Tilton—Sidewalks, crosswalks, gutters and street paving .....	10,455.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 14,022.34

October 16, 1923.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	\$ 3.55
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	24.40
O. W. Fernald—Express paid .....	8.18
Boston & Maine R. R.—Sewer pipe privilege .....	2.25
Alfred Derosier—Sewer permit .....	1.00
Payroll—Week ending Oct. 13 .....	2,391.59

J. E. Byron—Laying 200 square yards concrete, Emery street, less credit of 100 bags cement .....	514.00
	\$ 2,944.97

October 23, 1923.

J. E. Byron—Laying 168.4 square yards concrete on School street between Mason and Granite streets and 176.8 square yards concrete on School street near Burgess school, less credit of 228 bags of cement .....	\$ 887.17
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	37.58
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on State road .....	12.20
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.—Telegram .....	.53
Winslow & Co.—Pipe and "Y's" .....	364.06
Payroll—Week ending Oct. 20 .....	2,338.40
	\$ 3,640.34

October 30, 1923.

Payroll—Week ending Oct. 27 .....	\$ 2,075.64
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power and lighting .....	64.27
O. W. Fernald—Postage and express .....	2.02
Nick Dicello—48 hours disability time .....	25.25
J. E. Byron—Laying 341.5 square yards concrete on School street, steps and cheeks, less credit of 266 bags cement .....	931.51
	\$ 3,098.69

November 6, 1923.

S. D. Tilton—Street, crosswalks and sidewalks .....	\$ 17,032.05
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.—Supplies .....	55.05
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies and cement .....	1,909.61
Cutter & Wood Supply Co.—Shovels, spades and picks .....	76.55
J. E. Byron—Laying 84.4 square yards concrete on Stafford street, Shupe and Pinette wall and patch on Main street, less credit of 200 bags cement .....	461.94
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	2.26
Blue Print Co.—Supplies .....	7.35
Berlin Publishing Co.—Letter heads and reports .....	14.70
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	61.10
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor and supplies .....	500.93
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	71.72
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	77.06
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	37.40



## PUBLIC WORKS

307

E. J. King—Oil .....	2.30
Oscar Goodwin—Labor on state road .....	73.20
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent .....	12.54
Alex. Trembley—Supplies .....	50.50
Brown Company—Supplies .....	47.24
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Supplies .....	5.00
Horseshoe Tire Supply Co.—Tires and tubes .....	529.24
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats .....	29.50
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies .....	51.25
Mack Motor Truck Co.—Fan belt .....	10.63
Sullivan Machine Co.—Piston rings .....	4.63
East Side Meat & Grocery Co.—Oats and feed .....	135.20
The Book Store—Supplies .....	7.31
Blanchard & Sons Co.—Hemlock .....	93.32
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Labor and supplies .....	67.71
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	17.88
Payroll—Week ending Nov. 3, .....	2,108.53
	<hr/>
	\$ 23,554.20
November 13, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending Nov. 10 .....	\$ 2,054.40
O. W. Fernald—Express and postage .....	12.13
Berlin Street Railway—One-half of paving done on Main street between Cambridge street and Brown Co. R. R. crossing .....	934.95
Hugo Berntsen—Rebuilding and placing concrete cap on Shupe's wall .....	275.00
James Byron—Laying 77.4 sq. yds. concrete on Stafford street, laying 183.4 sq. yds. concrete on Merrimack street, less \$50.00 on Shupe wall and \$50.00 on School street sidewalk and less credit of 200 bags cement .....	570.26
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,846.74
November 20, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending Nov. 17 .....	\$ 1,821.17
J. E. Byron—Laying 264.3 square yards concrete on Hillsboro street at \$2.57, less credit of 270 bags of cement .....	679.25
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,500.92
November 27, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending Nov. 24 .....	\$ 1,978.88
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	49.87

Hugo Bernston—Placing wall on Maple street ..... -400.00

\$ 2,428.75

December 4, 1923.

J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 43.00
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	13.38
Blue Print Co.—W. E. Scales as per sketch submitted .....	3.08
City Garage Co.—Labor and supplies .....	740.17
Mack Motor Co.—Supplies.....	51.43
Springfield Motor Sweeper Co.—1 sweeper, 1 extra rear broom with aluminum segments, 1 extra gutter broom with aluminum segments.....	6,850.00
Berlin Street Railway—Reimbursing railway for moving tracks .....	250.00
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	14.25
M. Murphy—72 hours, half disability time.....	37.87
J. E. Byron—Locke wall on Champlain street, 1264 cement bags returned, less credit of 55 bags cement .....	309.06
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies and cement .....	1,200.61
Robichaud Garage—Supplies and labor.....	6.30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service and power.....	48.57
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	8.68
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	10.97
East Side Meat & Grocery Co.—Supplies .....	81.05
Mark A. Twitchell—Hay.....	30.94
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	54.64
Grand Trunk R. R.—Freight .....	.50
Berlin Garage—Labor and supplies.....	71.29
Wade & Dunton Carriage Co.—Tires .....	113.54
Blanchard Sons Co.—Hemlock.....	193.77
E. Libby & Sons Co.—Planks .....	21.60
Northern Auto Co.—Labor and supplies .....	10.75
Adelard Gregoire—4 saws sharpened .....	2.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Supplies .....	41.80
O. W. Fernald—Amount paid for cleaning cellar of Mrs. Bridges' house on First Avenue and express paid ..	6.89
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor and supplies. ...	3.18
Payroll—Week ending Dec. 1 .....	1,881.89

\$ 12,101.21

December 11, 1923.

United Shoe Stores—Boots .....	\$ 17.85
O. W. Fernald—Postage.....	1.00

James Byron—193.6 sq. yds. concrete sidewalk on Graf- ton street, less credit of 150 bags cement.....	497.55
Payroll—Week ending December 8.....	2,028.99
Boston & Maine R. R.—Pipe privilege.....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,550.39
December 18, 1923.	
Grand Trunk R. R.—Sewer pipe privilege.....	\$ 3.00
O. W. Fernald—Freight, edgings and postage.....	89.73
James Byron—Repairing sidewalk on main street and Willard street.....	30.00
New England Road Machine Co.—Supplies.....	45.65
Payroll—Week ending December 15.....	1,825.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,993.98
December 26, 1923.	
Payroll—Week ending December 22.....	\$ 1,752.77
Francis Brannen—Expenses of Messrs. Myler, Fernald and Brannen to Good Roads Convention in Dover.....	78.00
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Lamps and bulbs.....	5.76
O. W. Fernald—Express and postage.....	15.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,851.75
January 2, 1924.	
E. J. King—Supplies.....	\$ 4.30
Ingersoll-Rand Co.—1 piston.....	22.14
Payroll—Week ending December 29.....	1,355.19
East Side Meat & Grocery Co.—Hay, oats, feed.....	79.39
International Paper Co.—Canvas.....	11.50
Jules Lanteigne—Damage to house.....	15.00
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies.....	545.45
O. W. Fernald—Express paid.....	2.25
Francis Brannen—Postage.....	1.00
Luther Buber & Sons Co.—Supplies, labor.....	32.65
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	45.20
Mack Motor Truck Co.—Supplies.....	113.40
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	38.88
New England Road Machine Co.—Snow plow.....	105.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	21.47
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Supplies.....	1.65
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats.....	31.50
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies.....	28.20
Smith & Chapman—Wood.....	8.50

Riva & Stanley Co.—Supplies .....	3.00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor .....	7.88
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	28.51
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	190.69

---

\$ 2,692.75

January 8, 1924.

Payroll—Week ending January 5 .....	\$ 1,411.66
E. J. King—Supplies .....	4.60
R. J. Barbin—Oats .....	31.50
Berlin Garage—Labor, supplies .....	91.55
Boston & Maine R. R.—Sewer pipe privilege .....	2.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power .....	39.99
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	13.87

---

\$ 1,595.42

January 15, 1924.

Payroll—Week ending January 12 .....	\$ 1,713.83
--------------------------------------	-------------

January 22, 1924.

Payroll—Week ending January 19 .....	\$ 1,568.78
O. W. Fernald—Express paid .....	1.27
Canadian National Railway—Rental sewer privilege .....	3.00

---

\$ 1,573.05

January 29, 1924.

Payroll—Week ending January 26 .....	\$ 1,700.98
O. W. Fernald—Postage .....	1.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	59.70
S. D. Tilton—Street paving, sidewalks, etc .....	11,669.11

---

\$ 13,430.79

# Schools

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$190,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Credits from different sources .....	24,270.35
	\$214,270.35

## Debit

Total expenditures .....	\$213,227.12
Transfer Account—Amount unexpended .....	1,043.23
	\$214,270.35

February 6, 1923.

Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 98.68
Isaac Aubin—Week ending February 3 .....	29.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending February 3 .....	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending February 3 .....	10.00
Janitors Payroll—Week ending February 3 .....	284.00
A. H. Wilkinson & Co.—Supplies .....	45.85
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation .....	228.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	536.73
Arthur Schmidt Co.—Essays .....	1.41
Standard Oil Co.—Freight .....	2.42
H. A. St. Laurent—Trips, Miss Dupont .....	16.00
Raymond Paper Co.—Supplies .....	33.75
H. H. Metcalf—2 books .....	5.00
McGraw-Hill Co.—Subscription .....	4.00
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month .....	160.00
Charles Levesque—Work on stage .....	6.00
Loring, Short & Harmon—Blank filing guides and blank cards .....	12.78
Harper & Bros.—Book .....	1.38
Houghton-Mifflin Co.—Books .....	5.65
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	28.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	624.18
John B. Gilbert—Repairing fire damage in Marston	

school .....	247.71
H. W. Gray Co.—Books .....	1.07
Frances E. Foxall—Salary 1 month .....	116.66
A. H. Ericsson—1 No. 2 Filing cabinet .....	47.50
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month .....	100.00
Cressey & Allen—Records .....	13.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing .....	43.55
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Labor, supplies ..	97.50
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Supplies .....	83.82
D. Appleton & Co.—Supplies .....	5.05
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,913.44

## February 13, 1923.

Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 5,809.41
Evening School Payroll .....	328.00
Operation salaries .....	444.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending February 10 .....	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending February 10 .....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending February 10 .....	29.00
American Book Co.—Books .....	13.22
The Book Store—Supplies .....	8.31
A. O. Thomas—Services, dedication .....	75.00
Milton Bradley Co.—1 punch and postage .....	1.60
Canadian National Telegraphs—Telegrams .....	1.96
Cleghorn Company—For labor and material used in installing vacuum and temperature control in old High school and Marston school .....	2,890.00
John B. Gilbert—Alteration, old building .....	440.41
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal, new High school .....	145.70
Geo. Leclerc—Repairs .....	15.60
H. H. Metcalf—Book .....	3.00
Rliance Electric Co.—Installing electric work for border lights in Berlin High school .....	26.93
Teachers College, Bureau of Publication—2 books .....	1.40
E. J. Wheeler—Freight and trucking .....	95.42
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,367.96

## February 20, 1923.

The Macmillan Co.—Books .....	\$ 4.03
Modern School Supply Co.—1 chart stand .....	1.50
National School of Method—Leaflets .....	3.00
A. N. Palmer Co.—5 gross pen holders .....	9.03
Edward Renaud—Carting cinders 5 weeks .....	25.00

## SCHOOLS

313

Silver, Burdett & Co.—Books .....	12.04
Evening School Payroll .....	333.00
Teachers Payroll .....	3.00
Library Bureau—Books .....	9.50
Library Bureau—Supplies .....	56.70
T. E. Lemieux—Supplies .....	15.40
Alfred Lauziere—Cartage .....	1.00
F. E. Erwin Lumber Co.—Lumber .....	274.20
International Text Book Co.—Books .....	30.00
D. C. Heath & Co.—Books .....	8.23
J. L. Hammett Co.—Note books .....	21.00
Ginn & Co.—Supplies .....	5.19
Frost & Adams Co.—Supplies .....	120.00
A. H. Ericsson—Supplies .....	9.03
Doubleday, Page & Co.—3 subscriptions to Le Petit Journal .....	240
Davis Boring Tool Co.—Supplies .....	41.36
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies .....	202.04
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	68.58
Cleghorn Co.—Completion of installation of vacuum and temperature control in two old buildings; completing coils in coal space in old building .....	2,891.00
Milton Bradley Co.—Yellow lined paper .....	34.30
Berlin Street Railway—Transportation .....	560.00
C. M. Bair—Freight on lumber, etc. ....	68.80
American Tract Co.—Supplies .....	1.77
American Machinist—1 year subscription .....	5.00
Honor Perks—Salary 1 week .....	10.00
Grace C. Johnston—Salary 1 week .....	20.00
Janitors Payroll—Week ending February 17 .....	284.00
James Lowe—Labor and sharpening .....	2.87
McGraw-Hill Book Co.—1 machine shop library .....	14.85
Scientific Equipment Co.—Supplies .....	96.25
Isaac Aubin—Week ending February 17 .....	29.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,273.07
February 27, 1923.	
Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 6,053.58
The Gregg Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	20.92
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Books .....	3.40
Hill, Smith & Co.—Supplies .....	4.45
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	654.10
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light, heat and power .....	406.06

Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing .....	136.62
Honor Perks—Week ending February 24 .....	10.00
Peter Cote—Straps .....	24.00
Oliver Ditson Co.—Supplies .....	1.40
Engineering Magazine Co.—1 book .....	4.92
Isaac Aubin—Week ending February 24 .....	29.00
Service Payroll—Week ending February 24 .....	339.83
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending February 24 .....	20.00
University of Iowa—Books .....	3.75
Victor Talking Machine Co.—1 book .....	1.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,713.68

March 6, 1923.

Service Payroll .....	\$ 284.00
Teachers Payroll .....	15.75
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month .....	160.00
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month .....	100.00
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation .....	300.00
Frances E. Foxall—Salary 1 month .....	116.66
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	439.89
Coos Telephone Co.—Services .....	52.78
G. N. W. Telephone Co.—Telegrams .....	1.29
Rand, McNally & Co.—Historical chart with tripod .....	26.15
Energy Electric Co.—Supplies .....	11.70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Fuse plugs .....	1.00
Current Events—400 Current Events .....	6.00
W. A. Wood Co.—Cheese cloth .....	71.75
J. M. Hanson Bennett Magazine Agency—Subscription .....	2.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	913.62
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending March 3 .....	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending March 3 .....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending March 3 .....	29.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,561.59

March 12, 1923.

Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 5,924.22
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Supplies .....	702.61
McIntosh Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	16.34
Smith & Davis Mfg. Co.—Dressing carriage .....	42.90
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	2.75
Eli J. King—D. A. supplies .....	4.25
J. B. Lippincott Co.—Books .....	4.15
Grand Trunk R. R.—Switching ashes .....	6.00



## SCHOOLS

315

O. A. Doussault—Supplies .....	51.15
David Boring Tool Co.—Supplies .....	26.64
Chas. A. Hoitt Co.—Equipment .....	9.72
Berlin School Bank—Items paid for from funds of school bank .....	5.95
E. J. Wheeler—Freight and trucking .....	40.58
N. E. Roller Grate Co.—Supplies .....	35.07
Riva & Stanley Co.—Supplies .....	109.65
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	18.10
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	101.87
Altenburg Dental Supply Co.—Supplies .....	7.07
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending March 8 .....	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending March 8 .....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending March 8 .....	29.00
Library Bureau—Supplies .....	66.60
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	3.90
D. Van Nonstand—Supplies .....	2.00
Loring, Short & Harmon—Supplies .....	47.72
Western Electric Co.—Supplies .....	15.93
Service Payroll .....	344.00
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co.—Supplies .....	16.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,664.67

March 20, 1923.

Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 6,150.83
The Book Store—Supplies .....	1.60
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending March 17 .....	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending March 17 .....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending March 17 .....	29.00
Auburn Brush Co.—Brushes .....	10.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—200 school reports .....	61.61
Berry Paper Co.—Binders .....	18.26
Riva & Stanley Co.—Supplies, labor .....	18.40
Service Payroll .....	344.00
Edward Renaud—Carting .....	30.00
Public School Publishing Co.—Books .....	18.26
Otis Elevator Co.—Third payment due on account of Elevator Co .....	302.00
Orient Spray Co.—Supplies .....	138.81
J. B. Hunter Co.—Keys .....	1.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	141.64
Chas. M. Hay Co.—Supplies .....	510.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Supplies .....	12.90

Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance . . . . . 28.00

\$ 7,847.71

March 27, 1923.

Swift & Co.—D. A. supplies . . . . .	\$ 4.00
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation and team to Cates Hill . . . . .	187.50
Reliance Electric Co.—New equipment . . . . .	82.35
Louis Picard—Trucking . . . . .	18.00
Orient Spray Co.—Soap and dispensers . . . . .	153.22
John C. Moore Corporation—Supplies . . . . .	10.90
E. F. Mahady—Supplies . . . . .	1.25
Little, Brown & Co.—Books . . . . .	5.16
Eli J. King—D. A. supplies . . . . .	3.00
H. Howard—1 carbon monoxide burner . . . . .	45.00
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor, supplies . . . . .	17.82
Globe Ticket Co.—Supplies . . . . .	42.72
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.—Mechanical adjustment . . . . .	8.15
R. H. Booth Sales Co.—1 Monarch bed brush . . . . .	6.00
Francois Bisson—1 cord wood . . . . .	16.00
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies . . . . .	6.25
American Book Co.—Books . . . . .	40.93
Altenburg Dental Supply Co.—Supplies . . . . .	17.50
Isaac Aubin—Week ending March 24 . . . . .	29.00
Honor Perks—Week ending March 24 . . . . .	10.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending March 24 . . . . .	20.00
Service Payroll . . . . .	284.00
Teachers Payroll . . . . .	27.26
North Country Music Co.—Records, repairs . . . . .	4.00

\$ 1,040.11

April 3, 1923.

Board of Education—6 months' salary to April 1 . . . . .	\$ 100.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending March 31 . . . . .	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending March 31 . . . . .	10.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies . . . . .	94.19
Kennedy Bros & Wolkins—Yellow composition paper . . . . .	12.99
Simon Stahl & Sons Co.—Coal . . . . .	207.12
J. C. Hall Co.—Checks, school bank . . . . .	8.50
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month . . . . .	160.00
Globe Wernicke Co.—Supplies . . . . .	15.18
Harding Uniform & Regalia Co.—1 silk flag . . . . .	38.00
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month . . . . .	100.00

## SCHOOLS

317

Milton Bradley Co.—Drawing paper.....	64.69
Frances E. Foxall—Salary 1 month.....	116.66
Service Payroll.....	284.00
C. M. Bair—To petty cash, express, postage, etc.....	150.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending March 31.....	29.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,410.33

April 10, 1923.

Janitors Payroll—Week ending April 7.....	\$ 284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending April 7.....	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending April 7.....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending April 7.....	29.00
Allyn & Bacon—Supplies.....	162.75
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Books.....	271.63
C. M. Bair—500 2-cent stamps for H. S. report cards.....	10.00
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent.....	352.05
Charbeth Co.—1 book.....	5.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	46.43
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	597.74
Louis Richard—Trucking.....	1.50
Scott, Foresman & Co.—Books.....	193.68
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	274.81
E. J. Wheeler—Freight, trucking and storage.....	12.32
Teachers Payroll.....	927.84
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,198.75

April 17, 1923.

Teachers Payroll.....	\$ 4,787.05
Silver, Burdett & Co.—Books.....	358.40
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies.....	20.05
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Books.....	178.81
Ronald Press Co.—Books.....	2.72
Canadian Nat'l Telegraphs—Telegrams.....	4.66
Chas. Scribners Sons—Books.....	2.48
John C. Winston Co.—Dictionaries.....	203.15
S. H. Couch Co. Inc.—Supplies.....	169.98
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.—Wrenches.....	2.32
Library Bureau—Supplies.....	175.46
Harris & Gilpatric—Books.....	60.20
Loring, Short & Harmon—Supplies.....	158.10
J. A. Vaillancourt—Renewal bond, N. H. Roberts.....	21.00
City Garage Co.—Oil, gasoline.....	6.40
Isaac Aubin—Week ending April 14.....	29.00

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending April 14.....	20.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	210.96
Berlin Publishing Co.—Letter heads and envelopes.....	23.00
World Book Co.—Books.....	274.00
Service Payroll.....	344.00
Allyn & Bacon—Books.....	3.15
F. M. Ambrose & Co.—Books.....	154.38
Brown Co.—Supplies.....	238.82
Honor Perks—Week ending April 14.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,769.94

## April 24, 1923.

Jewell's—Portiers dyed.....	\$ 14.50
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins—Desks and seats.....	1,512.00
J. B. Lippincott Co.—Books.....	5.11
Rand, McNally & Co.—1 complete atlas.....	3.18
N. H. Roberts—Expense to commercial convention.....	75.00
Denoyer-Geppert Co.—Maps.....	132.72
Ginn & Co.—Readers.....	11.73
G. T. Goldthwaite—Expenses to convention.....	104.05
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Books, pens.....	163.23
International Paper Co.—Paper.....	55.00
Service Payroll—Week ending April 21.....	284.00
Honor Perks—Week ending April 21.....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending April 21.....	29.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending April 21.....	20.00
Altenburg Dental Supply Co.—Supplies.....	13.66
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,433.18

## May 1, 1923.

Teachers Payroll.....	\$ 6,023.76
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	80.82
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportations.....	240.00
Edw. Renard—Carting cinders.....	20.50
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month.....	160.00
Frances E. Foxall—Salary 1 month.....	116.66
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month.....	100.00
S. A. Courtis—Supplies.....	10.74
Isaac Aubin—Week ending April 28.....	29.00
Grace Johnston—Week ending April 28.....	20.00
Service Payroll—Week ending April 28.....	344.00
Honor Perks—Week ending April 28.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,155.48

## SCHOOLS

319

May 8, 1923.

Service Payroll—Week ending May 5	\$ 284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending May 5	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending May 5	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending May 5	29.00
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co.—Supplies	65.00
Auburn Brush Co.—Floor sweepers	45.72
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Books	158.88
Rev. O. F. Bousquet—Rent of Guardian Angel school for evening school	240.00
Milton Bradley Co.—Books	3.89
Bureau of Education—Measurements and standards, sup- plies	18.11
Canadian Nat'l Telegraphs—Telegrams	1.86
Feeney Drug Store—Supplies	2.35
L. J. Hammett Co.—Supplies	77.81
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal	46.07
The Russell Sage Foundation Co.—Silent reading scales	10.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal	777.74
Standard Electric Time Co.—Clock, labor	253.16
Geo. B. Stone & Son—1 drum strap	3.64
E. J. Wheeler—Trucking	26.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,116.26

May 15, 1923.

Teachers Payroll	\$ 5,701.79
Honor Perks—Week ending May 12	10.00
Service Payroll—Week ending May 12	344.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending May 12	29.00
Altenburg Dental Supply Co.—Supplies	1.55
Milton Bradley Co.—Supplies	2.62
J. E. Gonya—D. A. supplies	75.45
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal	142.50
Otis Elevator Co.—Final payment due on account of elevator contract	151.00
Raymond Paper Co.—Supplies	40.50
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies	3.00
Smith-Poley Press—1 roll top desk	60.37
J. B. Hunter Co.—Supplies	2.25
Loring, Short & Harmon—Index cards	6.00
North Country Music Co.—Supplies	3.25
Berlin Publishing Co.—Requisition blanks	8.35
Boston Bank Note Co.—H. S. diplomas	36.00

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending May 12. . . . . 20.00

\$ 6,637.63

May 22, 19023.

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending May 19. . . . . \$ 20.00

Service Payroll—Week ending May 19. . . . . 284.00

Berlin Street Railway—Transportation. . . . . 707.00

Isaac Aubin—Week ending May 19. . . . . 29.00

Honor Perks—Week ending May 19. . . . . 10.00

\$ 1,050.00

May 29, 1923.

Teachers Payroll. . . . . \$ 6,060.55

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting. . . . . 204.70

Reliance Electric Co.—Furnishing extra tools for Sturtevant unit. . . . . 150.60

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies. . . . . 58.76

M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Supplies. . . . . 27.00

Francois Bisson—Wood. . . . . 7.50

Isaac Aubin—Week ending May 26. . . . . 29.00

Honor Perks—Week ending May 26. . . . . 10.00

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending May 26. . . . . 20.00

Service Payroll—Week ending May 26. . . . . 344.00

\$ 6,912.11

June 5, 1923.

Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month. . . . . \$ 100.00

Ginn & Co.—Books. . . . . 6.14

D. C. Heath & Co.—Books. . . . . 34.52

Houghton, Mifflin Co.—Books. . . . . 16.82

Wagners Dept. Store—5 yards curtaining. . . . . 2.50

H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation. . . . . 300.00

Smith-Poley Press—Slips, desk. . . . . 67.12

Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies. . . . . 73.50

International Paper Co.—Paper. . . . . 45.00

Rand, McNally & Co.—Books. . . . . 3.50

North Country Music Co.—Music. . . . . 31.92

Kenny Bros. & Wolkins—6 flags. . . . . 19.45

National Geographic Society—Supplies. . . . . 8.00

MacMillan Co.—Books. . . . . 36.23

Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month. . . . . 160.00

Service Payroll—Week ending June 2. . . . . 248.00

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending June 2. . . . . 20.00

## SCHOOLS

321

Honor Perks—Week ending June 2.....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending June 2.....	29.00
American Book Co.—Books.....	49.25
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	14.40
Allyn & Bacon—Books.....	62.74
Arlo Publishing Co.—Supplies.....	22.25
T. S. Bergeron—Labor with truck.....	19.00
Frances E. Foxall—Salary 1 month.....	116.66
Dental Clinic Payroll.....	87.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing.....	58.90
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies.....	54.06
P. Chouinard—Supplies.....	7.76
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Disinfectant.....	7.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	28.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,775.60
June 12, 1923.	
Teachers Payroll.....	\$ 6,886.94
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending June 9.....	20.00
Honor Perks—Week ending June 9.....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending June 9.....	29.00
Teachers Payroll.....	6.75
Service Payroll—Week ending June 9.....	344.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,296.69
June 19, 1923.	
Teachers Payroll.....	\$ 3,654.64
D. W. MacLean—Expenses to convention.....	400.00
Teachers Payroll.....	100.00
Service Payroll—Week ending June 16.....	344.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending June 16.....	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending June 16.....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending June 16.....	29.00
C. M. Bair—Expenses securing teachers, money paid Mrs. Butterfield for English conference at Hanover.....	164.78
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,727.42
June 26, 1923.	
Service Payroll—Week ending June 23.....	\$ 284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending June 23.....	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending June 23.....	10.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending June 23.....	29.00
Armour & Co.—Powder.....	4.75

Edward E. Babb—Supplies	105.13
H. C. Bates—Lettering 74 high school diplomas	74.00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—64 castings like pattern	18.87
The Book Store—Supplies	9.50
Milton Bradley Co.—Paper	19.11
Cellucotton Products Co.—Supplies	40.50
Oliver Ditson Co.—Music	14.55
Feeny Drug Store—Supplies	1.35
Frances E. Foxall—Salary one month	116.66
Hinds & Coon—Supplies	3.00
Loring, Short & Harmon—Supplies	6.65
Modern Language Journal—Subscription	2.00
Neostyle Sales Agency—Supplies	60.64
Page Belting Co.—Band saw	1.81
W. B. Benney Co.—45 copies of Gov't. of N. H.	23.52
Smith-Poley Press—Printing	26.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service	251.89
World Book Co.—Books	14.41
Teachers Payroll	52.62
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,226.96

July 3, 1923.

Teachers Payroll	\$ 5.00
E. J. Wheeler—Freight and trucking	11.31
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month	160.00
School District of Gorham—Tuition of pupils at Cascade	1,032.32
O. A. Dussault—Supplies	39.15
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month	100.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	65.07
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies	230.15
C. M. Bair—Securing teachers	30.00
Affleck Ruling & Stationary Co.—Mimeograph supplies	98.80
Isaac Aubin—Week ending June 30	29.00
Honor Perks—Week ending June 30	10.00
Service Payroll—Week ending June 30	284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending June 30	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,119.80

July 9, 1923.

Canadian National Telegraph—Telegrams	\$ 2.44
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing	40.32
Isaac Aubin—Week ending July 7	29.00
N. H. Roberts—Auditing accounts, etc	65.00



## SCHOOLS

323

Berlin Water Co.—Water rent .....	265.59
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	29.28
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending July 7 .....	25.00
Teachers Payroll.....	919.74
Simon Stahl & Sons—Cement .....	12.10
J. E. Parent—D. A. supplies.....	1.82
Service Payroll—Week ending July 7.....	284.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Supplies.....	30.46
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation .....	180.00

---

 \$ 1,884.75

July 16, 1923.

Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 100.00
E. E. Babb & Co.—Ink .....	2.50
Isaac Aubin—Week ending July 14.....	29.00
Grace C. Johnston—3 weeks salary to July 28 .....	75.00
Service Payroll—Week ending July 14 .....	284.00

---

 \$ 490.50

July 23, 1923.

Fuller Brush Co.—Brushes.....	\$ 13.25
C. M. Bair—Payroll Cates Hill .....	64.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	6,558.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	1,286.85
Frances E. Foxall—Salary one month.....	116.66
Thomas Barill—Welding casting.....	12.50
Isaac Aubin—Week ending July 21 .....	29.00
Service Payroll—Week ending July 21.....	284.00
C. M. Bair—Salary of garden supervisor, Sherley W. Teare .....	175.00

---

 \$ 8,539.26

July 30, 1923.

Berlin Sand & Gravel Co.—Sand and gravel .....	\$ 16.00
Service Payroll—Week ending July 28.....	284.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending July 28.....	29.00
Teachers Payroll .....	911.17
C. M. Bair—To John Stewart and 2 men 3 days.....	48.00

---

 \$ 1,288.17

August 6, 1923.

Service Payroll—Week ending Aug. 4 .....	\$ 284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Aug. 4 .....	25.00

Isaac Aubin—Week ending Aug. 4	29.00
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies	13.26
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	25.23
Library Bureau—Supplies	259.29
Kenny Bros. & Wolkins—Supplies	36.53
Louis Picard—Trucking	8.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Ribbon	22.00

---

\$ 702.31

August 14, 1923.

Janitor Payroll—Week ending Aug. 11	\$ 284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Aug. 11	25.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Aug. 11	29.00
E. E. Babb & Co.—Maps	49.42
Teachers Payroll—Week ending Aug. 11	911.17

---

\$ 1,298.59

August 21, 1923.

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending August 18	\$ 25.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Aug. 11	29.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Aug. 18	284.00

---

\$ 338.00

August 28, 1923.

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Aug. 25	\$ 25.00
Frances E. Foxall—Salary one month	116.66
Issac Aubin—Week ending Aug. 25	29.00
D. W. MacLean—Balance due, expenses to convention to California	127.98
Service Payroll—Week ending Aug. 25	284.00
Teachers Payroll	1,579.63

---

\$ 2,162.27

September 4, 1923.

Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Sept. 1	\$ 25.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Sept. 1	29.00
William Slade, Jr.	22.20
Service Payroll—Week ending Sept. 1	284.00

---

\$ 360.20

September 11, 1923.

E. J. Wheeler—Freight and trucking	\$ 8.38
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service	216.45

Public School Publishing Co.—1 year's subscription to Journal Educational Research .....	4.00
Loring, Short & Harmon—Supplies .....	22.11
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	24.08
Canadian National Telegraph Co.—Telegrams.....	2.46
Berlin Publishing Co.—5,000 medical inspection cards ..	55.61
Issac Aubin—Week ending Sept. 8 .....	29.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Sept. 8 .....	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Sept. 8 .....	25.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Sept. 8 .....	284.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 686.09

September 18, 1923.

Service Payroll—Week ending Sept. 15 .....	\$ 344.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Sept. 15 .....	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Sept. 15 .....	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Sept. 15 .....	29.00
Allyn & Bacon—Books .....	12.85
Berlin Roofing Co.—Repairing Marston school slate roof .....	125.00
Brown Company—Supplies .....	5.70
H. A. Davis—1 set Great Events of the Great War.....	84.83
G. H. Holt Electric Co.—Labor and supplies.....	56.46
Edward Renaud—Hauling ashes at high school (clean- ing up).....	13.00
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor and supplies .....	318.48
H. M. Rowe & Co.—174 dictation courses .....	32.66
Y. M. C. A.—Use of gymnasium latter part of 1922.....	96.00
Teachers Payroll .....	5,760.52
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,010.35

September 25, 1923.

Librairie Larousse—Books .....	\$ 9.90
Boston Music Co.—Music .....	7.01
C. C. Birchard & Co.—Books.....	18.15
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Sept. 22 .....	29.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Sept. 22 .....	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Sept. 22 .....	25.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Sept. 22 .....	284.00
Gregg Publishing Co.—Books .....	167.92
	<hr/>
	\$ 555.98

October 2, 1923.

Teachers Payroll.....	\$ 6,214.59
Evening school payroll.....	316.50
Honor Perks—Week ending Sept. 29.....	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Sept. 29.....	25.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Sept. 29.....	29.00
Board of Education—Salaries to Sept. 30.....	100.00
N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month.....	100.00
Frances E. Foxall—Salary one month.....	116.66
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month.....	160.00
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation.....	228.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Sept. 29.....	344.00

---

 \$ 7,648.75

October 9, 1923.

S. A. Courtis—Supplies.....	\$ 28.36
O. A. Dussault—Supplies.....	344.15
J. L. Hammett Co.—Composition books.....	21.92
Houghton Mifflin Co.—Books.....	5.95
Mentzer, Bush & Co.—Supplies.....	9.21
Service Payroll—Week ending Oct. 6.....	284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Oct. 6.....	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Oct. 6.....	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Oct. 6.....	29.00
Frank Bisson—Wood, Cates Hill school.....	14.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards for evening school and 5000 registration cards.....	38.65
Luther Buber & Sons Co.—Supplies.....	80.18
Central Scientific Co.—Supplies.....	2.98
Canadian National Telegraph Co.—Telegram.....	1.16
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	23.76
Eimer & Amend—Supplies.....	27.29

---

 \$ 950.61

October 16, 1923.

Evening school payroll.....	\$ 315.00
Teachers Payroll.....	5,982.73
Silver, Burdett & Co.—Supplies.....	3.22
W. A. Wood Co.—Cheese cloth.....	36.02
Library Bureau—Cards.....	12.46
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins—Supplies.....	13.32
J. L. Hammett Co.—Supplies.....	89.72
Ginn & Co.—Supplies.....	82.87

## SCHOOLS

327

Berlin Street Railway—Transportation	350.00
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Supplies	2.30
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Oct. 13	29.00
American Book Co.—Books	6.10
Allyn & Bacon—Books	68.74
Honor Perks—Week ending Oct. 13	10.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Oct. 13	344.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Oct. 13	25.00
Teachers Payroll	333.33

---

 \$ 7,708.81

October 23, 1923.

Armour & Co.—Soap	\$ 4.60
Raymond Paper Co.—Paper towels	40.50
Geo. Leclerc—Labor, pulp plaster and trucking	7.13
Felix Thibeault—Labor and supplies	6.62
Louis Picard—Trucking	3.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Oct. 20	284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Oct. 20	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Oct. 20	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Oct. 20	29.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service	5.55
Enumeration Payroll	160.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service	460.36
American Book Co.—Books	70.29
The Cundy-Bettoney Co.—Repairs to clarinet	7.19
Young's Laundry—Laundry	18.42
Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Thorndike, McCall, reading scale form 1	18.56
World Book Co.—Supplies	26.73
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Supplies	70.47
Affleck Ruling & Stationary Co.—Supplies	29.02
Kee-Lox Mfg. Co.—10 boxes of carbon	25.00
D. C. Heath Co.—Books	64.76
University of Chicago Press—Book	3.00

---

 \$ 1,374.20

October 30, 1923.

Teachers Payroll	\$ 5,974.33
Evening School Payroll	309.00
Frances E. Foxall—Salary for month of Oct	116.66
Service Payroll—Week ending Oct. 27	344.00
Cressey & Allen—Supplies	95.95

Isaac Aubin—Week ending Oct. 27 .....	29.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Oct. 27 .....	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending October 27.....	25.00
Berlin Water Co.—Water rent .....	115.38
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation .....	240.00
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary month of Oct. ....	160.00
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary month of Oct .....	100.00
J. L. Hammett Co.—Supplies .....	5.45

---

\$ 7,529.77

November 6, 1923.

University of Chicago Press—Books .....	\$ 112.57
Silver, Burdett & Co.—Books .....	15.29
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor and supplies .....	70.25
A. N. Palmer Co.—Supplies .....	17.88
Orient Spray Co.—Spray.....	247.19
Little, Brown & Co.—Books .....	1.63
J. L. Hammett Co.—Pencils .....	9.13
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	26.83
Milton Bradley Co.—Supplies .....	79.74
The Book Store—Ink.....	3.00
Berlin Roofing Co.—Repairs on Marston school roof ..	276.79
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Supplies .....	3.07
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Pens.....	2.42
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Nov. 3 .....	29.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Nov. 3 .....	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Nov. 3 .....	25.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Nov. 3 .....	284.00

---

\$ 1,218.79

November 13, 1923.

Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 5,905.43
Evening School Payroll .....	309.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	19.71
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor and supplies .....	44.38
F. A. Owen Co.—Supplies .....	3.36
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	491.55
D. C. Heath & Co.—Books .....	14.98
J. M. Hanson Bennett Magazine Agency—Subscription to magazines .....	56.35
J. L. Hammett Co.—Supplies .....	10.02
Electric Service & Supply Co.—Supplies .....	2.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	270.26

## SCHOOLS

329

Campbell & Walker—Labor	10.00
Brown Company—Supplies	179.98
Boston Publishing Co.—Copies of Herald	5.15
Jos. Allen—Lime, cement, sand, trucking and labor	37.40
Berlin Roofing Co.—Repairs to Bartlett school roof	125.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Nov. 10	29.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Nov. 10	344.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Nov. 10	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Nov. 10	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,897.57

November 20, 1923.

Weston Electric Instrument Co.—Supplies	\$ 162.16
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Nov. 17	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Nov. 17	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Nov. 17	29.00
Loring, Short & Harmon—Folders	18.35
Henry C. Olson—Supplies	18.85
Raymond Paper Co.—Nibroc towels	40.50
South Western Publishing Co.—Books	180.46
Union Leader Publishing Co.—Copies of Manchester Union	5.40
Berlin Publishing Co.—Subscription from Nov. 15, 1923 to Nov. 15, 1924	2.00
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co.—Bon Ami	3.25
Leon C. Bell—Repairing lock	1.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Nov. 17	284.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 784.97

November 27, 1923.

Teachers Payroll	\$ 6,272.18
Evening School Payroll	264.00
Geo. E. Farrand, State Treasurer—Excess salary of Supt.	3,000.00
Frances E. Foxall—Salary month of Nov.	116.66
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary month of Nov.	100.00
Margaret Mahaney—Salary month of Nov.	166.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Nov. 24	29.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Nov. 24	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Nov. 24	25.00
C. M. Bair—Expenses securing teachers	20.06
Service Payroll—Week ending Nov. 24	344.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,345.90

December 3, 1923.

Service Payroll—Week ending Dec. 1	\$ 284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Dec. 1	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Dec. 1	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Dec. 1	29.00
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Books	62.44
Thomas Baril—Supplies	6.20
Berlin Water Co.—Supplies and labor	110.30
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies	10.75
Jos. E. Gonya—D. A. supplies	25.45
J. L. Hammett Co.—Supplies	60.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood for Bartlett school	6.00
Royal Typewriter Co.—Adjusting typewriter	3.50
E. J. Wheeler—Trucking	1.25
F. W. Woolworth Co.—Wood clamps	1.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 640.09

December 11, 1923.

Teachers Payroll	\$ 5,808.59
Evening School Payroll	252.00
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation	360.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Dec. 8	344.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Dec. 8	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Dec. 8	25.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Dec. 8	29.00
Teachers Payroll—Substitute 2 days	9.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,842.59

December 18, 1923.

Teachers Payroll	\$ 6,417.19
Evening School Payroll	306.00
International Paper Co.—Paper	80.00
Library Bureau—Supplies	7.35
Margaret Mahaney—Salary 1 month	160.00
Orient Spray Co.—Liquid soap dispensers	15.16
A. N. Palmer Co.—Supplies	59.20
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service	310.01
Service Payroll—Week ending Dec. 15	339.50
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Dec. 15	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Dec. 15	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Dec. 15	29.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing	91.75
Berlin Street Railway—Transportation	350.00



## SCHOOLS

331

Boston Post—Subscription .....	3.87
Milton Bradley—Paper .....	34.21
Cleghorn Co.—Supplies .....	21.25
Frances E. Foxall—Salary 1 month .....	116.66
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	26.33
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	645.30
Culture Promotion Pub.—500 copies .....	46.34

---

 \$ 9,099.12

December 26, 1923.

Service Payroll—Week ending Dec. 22 .....	\$ 248.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Dec. 22 .....	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Dec. 22 .....	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Dec. 22 .....	29.00
State Treasurer—Per capita tax assessment .....	3,764.00

---

 \$ 4,117.00

January 2, 1923.

Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month .....	\$ 100.00
Baker & Taylor Co.—Books .....	16.13
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance .....	64.00
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies .....	25.50
Reed Mfg. Co.—Supplies .....	59.17
Scott, Foreseman & Co.—Folders .....	8.23
H. A. St. Laurent—Transportation .....	120.00
John B. Gilbert—Supplies and labor on Cates Hill school .....	70.37
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Dec. 29 .....	29.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing .....	34.43
Honor Perks—Week ending Dec. 29 .....	15.00
Service Payroll—Week ending Dec. 29 .....	284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Dec. 29 .....	25.00

---

 \$ 850.83

January 8, 1924.

Service Payroll—Week ending Jan. 5 .....	\$ 284.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Jan. 5 .....	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Jan. 5 .....	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Jan. 5 .....	29.00
C. M. Bair—Cash for Domestic Arts Dept., requisition No. 143 .....	200.00
Charles W. DeLacey—Repairing boiler at high school .....	85.80

---

 \$ 638.80

January 15, 1924.	
Evening School Payroll .....	\$ 9.00
North Country Music Store—Records .....	3.00
Standard Oil Co.—Supplies .....	107.78
Science Press—1 year's subscription to School and Society .....	5.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	822.20
Journal of Educational Method—1 year's subscription ..	3.00
J. L. Hammett Co.—Supplies .....	4.50
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	3.85
National School of Method—Leaflets .....	3.75
Campbell & Walker—Labor and material on radiation excepting pipe .....	422.10
Berlin Water Co.—Rental .....	270.44
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Jan. 13 .....	29.00
C. M. Bair—Advance expense to Superintendents' convention and garden prizes .....	166.50
Service Payroll—Week ending Jan. 12 .....	284.00
Warwick & York—1 year's subscription to magazine ..	3.00
Department of Education, University of Chicago—Subscription to magazine .....	2.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	9.96
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	24.18
Luther Buber & Sons Co.—Wall board and carting .....	8.20
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies .....	4.95
Armour & Co.—Soap .....	9.25
Honor Perks—Week ending Jan. 12 .....	15.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Jan. 12 .....	25.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	303.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,539.83

January 22, 1924.	
Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 6,156.93
Evening School Payroll .....	303.00
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Jan. 19 .....	25.00
Honor Perks—Week ending Jan. 19 .....	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Jan. 19 .....	29.00
Affleck Ruling & Stationary Co.—Supplies .....	18.24
Allyn & Bacon Co.—Books .....	7.99
Atlantic Ribbon & Carbon Co.—Typewriter ribbons .....	66.00

## SCHOOLS

333

Auburn Brush Co.—9 18 inch sweepers .....	33.08
Baker & Taylor Co.—Books .....	4.86
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Castings .....	22.12
Cho-Seco Ink Pellet Co.—Ink pellets .....	15.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	77.21
A. J. Wilkinson Co.—Supplies .....	3.40
Service Payroll—Week ending Jan. 19 .....	344.00
Brown Company—Supplies .....	180.99
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance .....	64.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	82.26
January & Wood Co.—Supplies .....	58.18
Journal of Educational—Subscription .....	3.00
National Geographis Socitey—Subscription .....	3.00
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor and supplies .....	83.04
South Bend Lathe Works—Supplies .....	33.92
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,629.22

January 29, 1924.

Teachers Payroll .....	\$ 6,461.13
Evening School Payroll .....	240.00
Teachers Payroll .....	57.62
Service Payroll—Week ending Jan. 26 .....	344.00
Raymond Paper Co.—Towels .....	40.50
Underwood Typewriter Co.—2 typewriters, less credit ..	60.00
Silver, Burdett & Co.—Books .....	17.95
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending Jan. 26 .....	25.00
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance .....	240.00
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance .....	229.20
Frances F. Wellington—School nurse 1 month .....	116.66
Honor Parks—Week ending Jan. 26 .....	15.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending Jan. 26 .....	29.00
American Book Co.—Books .....	36.49
Edward E. Babb & Co.—Books .....	122.60
C. R. Davis—Insurance .....	285.60
Dr. N. B. Dresser—Salary 1 month .....	100.00
John B. Gilbert—Error in payment bill Jan. 2 .....	4.36
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	5.35
J. L. Hammett Co.—Supplies .....	26.80
D. C. Heath & Co.—Supplies .....	21.77
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	240.00
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins—Paste .....	2.39
Margaret E. Mahaney—Salary 1 month .....	160.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,881.42

# Overlay Account

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 3,521.86
May 16, 1923.	
Taxes, 1922 .....	..\$ .06
January 31, 1924.	
Uncommitted taxes 1922 .....	\$ 66.72
January 31, 1924.	
Uncommitted taxes 1923 .....	\$ 1,058.76
	<hr/>
	4,647.40

---

## Debit

Taxes, 1921 .....	\$ 39.99
January 31, 1924.	
Abatements 1922-1923 .....	\$ 1,601.48
Credit balance to transfer account .....	3,005.93
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,647.40

# City Debt

---

## Credit

June 19, 1923.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 44,181.14
June 19, 1923.	
Sewer note .....	10,000.00
May 20, 1923.	
Bonds paid .....	4,500.00
June 12, 1923.	
Bonds paid .....	15,500.00
June 19, 1923.	
Bonds paid .....	7,000.00
July 17, 1923.	
Bonds paid .....	4,000.00
October 17, 1923.	
Bonds paid .....	25,000.00
November 30, 1923.	
Bonds paid .....	5,000.00
January 31, 1924.	
Balance .....	695,773.09
	<hr/>
	\$810,954.23

---

## Debit

January 31, 1923.	
Balance .....	\$740,902.93
January 31, 1924.	
From transfer account .....	70,051.30
	<hr/>
	\$810,954.23

# Report of Finance Committee

Berlin, N. H., February 18, 1924.

To the Honorable City Council:—

The committee on Finance hereby submits its financial report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1924.

The auditor's report, which appears elsewhere in this volume, gives a full and accurate account of the financial affairs of the city and we respectfully call your attention to the same.

The following appropriations are recommended for the present year:

Board of Health .....	\$ 8,100.00
Bonds .....	60,000.00
Cemetery .....	1,000.00
City Hall .....	6,000.00
City Poor .....	1,800.00
County Tax .....	57,000.00
Election Expenses .....	3,500.00
Fire Department .....	35,000.00
Forest Fires .....	100.00
Free Beds St. Louis Hospital .....	900.00
Grand Army .....	50.00
Water Survey .....	3,000.00
Interest .....	36,000.00
Lighting Streets .....	10,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	2,000.00
Public Library Repairs .....	1,800.00
Printing and Stationary .....	3,500.00
Police Department .....	25,000.00
Public Library .....	7,800.00
Public Works .....	150,000.00
Salaries .....	11,000.00
Schools .....	187,000.00
State Tax .....	36,000.00
St. Louis Hospital .....	300.00
Band Concerts .....	400.00
Parks and Playgrounds .....	2,000.00
Public Skating Rink .....	1,200.00

West Milan Road .....	5,000.00
State Road Cement .....	32,500.00
State Poll Tax.....	11,046.00
Land for Green Square .....	17,691.50
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$716,687.50

In making the foregoing recommendations we have considered the probable needs of the different departments based upon our experience in the past together with what seems to be necessary in the future.

In making our recommendations you will notice there has been no appropriation recommended for hydrants as the committee understands that the city intends to take over the Water Company in the very near future.

If the city does not purchase the Water Company it will be necessary to make an appropriation later.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. KING,  
 F. C. HANNAH,  
 GEORGE F. LOVETT,  
 Finance Committee.

# Auditor's Report

Berlin, N. H. February 11, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have examined the books and accounts of the Assessors, Tax Collector, City Clerk, City Treasurer, and Clerk of Court for the year ending January 31, 1924, and find them in good condition and correctly kept.

## ASSESSORS

Total taxes assessed as per inventory book, \$686,270.02, which amount has been committed to the Tax Collector.

### TAX COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS

U. Duval for 1920.	
Balance due the City, Jan. 31, 1923	\$ 687.21
Collected during 1923	31.50
	<hr/>
Balance due the City, Jan. 31, 1924	\$ 655.71
U. Duval for 1921.	
Balance due the City, Jan. 31, 1923	\$ 5,540.47
Collected during 1923	268.25
	<hr/>
Balance due the City, Jan. 31, 1924	\$ 5,272.22
U. Duval for 1922.	
Balance due the City, Jan. 31, 1923	\$ 23,211.26
Collected during 1923	\$ 15,293.14
Abated during 1923	121.28
	<hr/>
	15,414.42
	<hr/>
Balance due the City, Jan. 31, 1924	\$ 7,796.84
U. Duval, for 1923.	
Total commitment by Assessors	\$686,270.02
Collected during 1923	\$660,025.83
Abated during 1923	1,480.20
	<hr/>
	661,506.03
	<hr/>



Balance due the City, Jan. 31, 1924	\$ 24,763.99
Total amount of unpaid taxes, Jan. 31, 1924	<u>\$ 38,488.76</u>

**RESUME OF TREASURER'S CASH ACCOUNT**

Balance on hand Jan. 31, 1923	\$ 119,656.82
Received during the year ending Jan. 31, 1924	1,241,340.92
	<u>\$1,360,997.74</u>
Disbursed during year ending Jan. 31, 1924	1,319,730.03
Balance on hand Jan. 31, 1924	<u>\$ 41,267.71</u>

This cash was verified February 11, 1924, and found to be fully accounted for by deposits in the Berlin National Bank.

The cash disbursements as entered on the cash book agree with the vouchers and drafts.

The cash receipts from the City Clerk, Clerk of Court and Tax Collector have been verified by proper vouchers.

**CITY TREASURER**  
**APPROPRIATIONS, CASH ACCOUNT AND TRANSFER ACCOUNT**

Department	Appropriation	Cash Receipts	Balance Jan. 1, 1923	Sundry Credits	Cash Disbursements		Transfer	
					Overdraft	Unexpended		
Board of Health	\$ 6,500.00				\$ 6,205.35			294.65
Bonds	61,000.00				61,000.00			
Band Concerts	300.00				225.00			75.00
Cemetery	1,500.00	\$ 312.50			2,155.24		342.74	
City Hall	4,500.00	459.16			11,460.12		6,500.96	
City Poor	1,000.00	52.38			1,932.22		879.84	
County Tax	56,774.77				56,774.77			
Election Expense	2,000.00	49.00			1,199.30			
Fire Department	32,000.00	257.27			43,718.86		11,461.59	849.70
Forest Fires	100.00	291.68			191.73			
Free Beds	900.00				900.00			
Grand Army	50.00				50.00			
Hydrants	5,000.00				5,293.35		293.35	
Interest	37,026.25	3,182.46			43,286.49		3,077.78	
Lighting Streets	10,000.00	76.59			10,918.98		842.39	
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	74.60			4,823.92		2,749.32	
Sewer Note (See bills payable)	10,000.00							
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00				3,579.05		579.05	
Police Department	27,000.00	8,770.37			38,957.66		3,187.29	
Public Library	3,500.00			\$ 200.00	3,700.00			

Department	Appropriation	Cash Receipts	Balance Jan. 1, 1923	Sundry Credits	Cash Disbursements	Transfer	
						Overdraft	Unexpended
Public Works Department	135,000.00	29,799.74		6,338.95	216,501.71	45,363.02	
Parks and Playgrounds	2,000.00		207.30		1,028.43		764.27
Salaries	10,500.00				12,409.21	1,909.21	
Schools	190,000.00	24,270.35			213,227.12		1,043.23
State Tax	36,616.00				36,616.00		
St. Louis Hospital	300.00				300.00		
Overdraft 1922	44,181.14						
Bounty on Animals		76.80			76.80		
Bills Payable (See sewer note)		400,000.00			410,000.00		
Junior High School		89,833.41			13,738.37		
New High School—Building		13.42	58,771.78		57,458.31		1,326.89
New High School—Equipment			20,114.98		25,274.95	5,159.97	
New High School—Land		325.00	2,837.25		49.77		3,112.48
Old City Building		13.00			401.79	388.79	
Pleasant Street Extension		325.00	603.93		1,802.50	873.57	
Polling Place, Ward 4		19.78			63.68		
Survey of Water Works					241.62		
State Poll Tax					11,860.00		
Tax Sales		2,973.28			2,937.70		
Unpaid Payroll		1.34					
Burgess School Lot			500.00				500.00
Proposed New High School			644.41				644.41
Land for Green Square					17,691.50		

Department	Appropriation	Cash Receipts	Balance Jan. 1, 1923	Sundry Credits	Cash		Transfer		
					Disbursements	Overdraft	Overdraft	Unexpended	
U. Duval, Taxes 1920		31.50							
U. Duval, Taxes 1921		308.24				.06			
U. Duval, Taxes 1922		15,293.14							
U. Duval, Taxes 1923		660,025.83							
Abatements 1922 *		121.28							
Abatements 1923		1,480.20							
Transfer		1,778.06				37.00			1,741.06
Overlay		1,125.54				1,641.47			3,005.93
Total	\$686,270.02	\$1,241,340.92	\$ 83,679.65	\$ 6,538.95	\$ 83,608.87	\$ 1,319,730.03			\$ 13,557.57

**CITY CLERK'S ACCOUNT**

Receipts during year ending Jan. 31, 1924. All of which has been paid to the City Treasurer and placed to the credit of the following accounts:

Received from automobile taxes, credit to	
Public Works.....	\$ 21,487.36
Received from dog licenses, credit to Schools	939.78
Credit to Transfer Account.....	1,778.06
Credit to City Hall.....	459.16
Credit to Tax Sales.....	2,973.28
Credit to Public Works.....	515.83
Credit to Interest of Tax Sales.....	143.76
Credit to Cemetery.....	312.50
Credit to Land for New High School.....	325.00
Credit to Miscellaneous Account.....	18.10
Credit to Election Expense.....	49.00
Credit to Fire Department.....	155.54
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 29,157.37

**OVERLAY ACCOUNT**

**Credits**

Assessors' Levy for 1923.....	\$ 3,521.86
Floating Population.....	1,125.48
Error .....	.06
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,647.40

**Debits**

Error, 1921 Taxes.....	\$ 39.99
Abatements allowed during 1923 on 1922 taxes	121.28
Abatements allowed during 1923 on 1923 taxes	1,480.20
Credit to Transfer Account.....	3,005.93
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,647.40

**TRANSFER ACCOUNT**

**Debits**

Pleasant Street Extension.....	\$ 873.57
Cemetery .....	342.74
Hydrants .....	293.35
Lighting Streets .....	842.39
Fire Department .....	11,461.59
City Poor .....	879.84

## CITY OF BERLIN

City Hall .....	6,500.96
New High School Equipment .....	5,159.97
Printing and Stationery .....	579.05
Salaries .....	1,909.21
Public Works Department.....	45,363.02
Police Department .....	3,187.29
Miscellaneous .....	2,749.32
Old City Building .....	388.79
Interest .....	3,077.78
	<hr/>
Total Charges .....	\$ 83,608.87

**Credits**

Band Concerts .....	\$ 75.00
Burgess School Lot .....	500.00
Election Expenses .....	849.70
Proposed New High School .....	644.41
Parks and Playgrounds .....	764.27
Schools .....	1,043.23
New High School—land.....	3,112.48
New High School—building.....	1,326.89
Board of Health .....	294.65
Forest Fires .....	199.95
Overlay .....	3,005.93
Transfer .....	1,741.06
	<hr/>
Total credits .....	\$ 13,557.57
	<hr/>
Balance overdrawn .....	\$ 70,051.30

**CLERK OF MUNICIPAL COURT**

Total receipts from Jan. 31, 1923, to Jan. 31, 1924 .....	\$ 12,206.32
Disbursements as per vouchers .....	3,441.40
	<hr/>
Net Income.....	\$ 8,764.92
All of which has been paid to City Treasurer.	

**FINANCIAL CONDITION, JANUARY 31, 1924****Liabilities**

## Funded Debt:

Dec. 1, 1905, City of Berlin, School and Fire Station, 4 per cent. bonds, due \$5,000 annually, Dec. 1, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1925, inclusive.....	\$ 10,000.00
---	--------------

Nov. 1, 1910, City of Berlin, School and Refunding, 4½ per cent. bonds due \$5,000 annually, Nov. 1, 1918, to Nov. 1, 1926, inclusive .....	15,000.00
July 1, 1913, City of Berlin, City Hall, 4½ per cent. bonds due \$7,500 annually, July 1, 1914, to July 1, 1933, inclusive .....	75,000.00
April 1, 1915, City of Berlin, Bridge and Refunding, 4 per cent. bonds due \$4,500 annually, April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1935, inclusive .....	54,000.00
July 1, 1916, City of Berlin, School, 4 per cent. bonds due \$2,000 annually, July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1936, inclusive .....	26,000.00
July 1, 1919, City of Berlin, Parks and Playgrounds, 4½ per cent. bonds due \$5,000 annually July 1, 1920, to July 1, 1924, inclusive .....	5,000.00
July 1, 1921, City of Berlin, Public Improvements, 5 per cent. bonds, due \$8,000 July 1, 1922, and 1923; \$7,000 annually July 1, 1924, to July 1, 1931, inclusive; \$6,000 annually July 1, 1932, to July 1, 1940, inclusive; \$300 July 1, 1941 .....	110,300.00
Nov. 1, 1921, City of Berlin, School, 5 per cent. bonds, due \$20,000 annually Nov. 1, 1922, to Nov. 1, 1941, inclusive .....	360,000.00
August 1, 1922, City of Berlin, School, 4½ per cent. bonds due \$4,000 annually, Aug. 1, 1923, to Aug. 1, 1942, inclusive .....	76,000.00
<b>Total Funded Debt .....</b>	<b>\$731,300.00</b>
Junior High School .....	76,095.04
Unpaid Payrolls .....	1,028.45
Polling Place, Ward 4 .....	163.51
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$808,587.00</b>

### Resources

Taxes Uncollected:	
U. Duval, 1920, .....	\$ 655.71
U. Duval, 1921 .....	5,272.22
U. Duval, 1922 .....	7,796.84
U. Duval, 1923 .....	24,763.99
<b>Total uncollected taxes .....</b>	<b>\$ 38,488.76</b>
Tax Sales, uncollected taxes sold to City .....	3,264.32
State poll tax .....	11,860.00

Land for Green Square.....	17,691.50
Survey of water works.....	241.62
Cash on hand, per Treasurer.....	41,267.71
	<hr/>
Total Resources.....	\$112,813.91
Net City Debt, Jan. 31, 1924.....	695,773.09
	<hr/>
	\$\$808,587.00
Net City Debt, Jan. 31, 1923.....	\$740,902.93
Net City Debt, Jan. 31, 1924.....	695,773.09
	<hr/>
Showing a decrease during the year.....	\$ 45,129.84

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN JACOBS,

City Auditor.



# Vital Statistics



# VITAL STATISTICS

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Jan. 6	Berlin	Edgar A. Copp..... Marie Webster.....	Sackville, N. B..... Parrsboro, N. S.....	24 25		Ins. Agent..... At Home.....	N. B..... N. S.....	E. M. Copp..... Dorner Dixon..... Albert Webster.....	N. B..... N. B..... N. S.....	M. D..... Housewife..... Shipbuilder.....	1	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
.....	Berlin	Archie L. Cantin..... Jenice Hyde.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	26 20		Office Clerk..... At Home.....	Berlin, N. H..... Lewiston, Me.....	William Thompson..... Jerry Cantin..... Rosie Belland..... L. A. Hyde..... Lena Wier.....	Canada..... Canada..... Lewiston, Me..... Lewiston, Me..... Lewiston, Me.....	Millman..... Housewife..... Foreman..... Housewife..... Foreman.....	1	Rev. A. N. Chandler Berlin, N. H.
.....	Berlin	Sylvio Garneau..... Minnie Schambier.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	23 20		Shipper..... Clerk.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	Edward Garneau..... Emma Lepage..... Edmond Schambier.....	Norton Mills, Vt..... Compton, P. O..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Watchman..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. A. Lauzier Berlin, N. H.
.....	Berlin	Ira D. Washburn..... Gladys Palmer.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	21 19	All White	Millman..... At Home.....	Hudson Falls, N. Y..... Berlin, N. H.....	Rose Marquis..... David Washburn..... Isabella Kley..... Eugene Palmer.....	Canada..... Canada..... West Miln..... Erol, N. H.....	Millman..... Housewife..... Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
.....	St. Felix de Kingsey	Omer D. Gauthier..... Marie Alice Dubois.....	Berlin, N. H..... St. Felix de Kingsey, P. O.....	25 21		Millman..... At Home.....	Canada..... Canada.....	Della Peabody..... Omer Gauthier..... Darris Dubois..... Delema Gauthier.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Farmer..... Farmer..... Farmer..... Farmer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Chasse St. Felix de Kingsey, P. O.
.....	Berlin	George I. Razoocke..... Kate G. Domoose.....	Berlin, N. H..... Grand Rapids Mich.....	28 19		Mechanic..... Shop Work.....	Syria..... Grand Rapids Mich.....	Mary Rose Fortin..... Joseph Razoocke..... Mary Boutsik..... John Domoose..... Anna Kahl.....	Syria..... Syria..... Syria..... Syria..... Syria.....	Housewife..... Traveler..... Housewife..... Fruit Dealer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. M. Ganter Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Jan. 15	Berlin	Albert Jos. Wagner	Berlin, N. H.	25		Machinist	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph Wagner	Germany	Retired	1 Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Elizabeth M. Arsenault	Berlin, N. H.	18		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Werner Willie Arsenault	Germany N. B.	Housewife Millman	1
	22	Adelard Gingras	Berlin, N. H.	26		Laborer	Canada	Elizabeth Thomas Pierre Gingras	N. B. Canada	Housewife Farmer	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Lydia Bedard	Berlin, N. H.	18		Housework	Canada	Delphine LaRoche Joseph Bedard	Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer	1
	22	John C. Wassman	Ossining, N. Y.	30		Salesman	N. Y. City	Dezouante Nolette John Wassman	Canada N. Y. City	Housewife Mechanic	1 Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Agnes M. Cassidy	Berlin, N. H.	32		Hotel Employee	Quebec	Mary Caldwell Frank Cassidy	Ireland Quebec	Housewife Farmer	1
	22	Albert Judson	Berlin, N. H.	24		Millman	Canada	Bridget Corrigan Geo. A. Judson	Quebec Canada	Housewife Millman	1 Rev. A. N. Chandler Berlin, N. H.
		Beulah Mader	Berlin, N. H.	20		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Elizabeth Paisley Harvey Mader	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1
	30	Alphonse Ramsey	Berlin, N. H.	21		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Cath. Tompkins Joseph Ramsey	N. S. Canada	Housewife Millman	1 Rev. L. A. Ramsay Manchester, N. H.
		Helen Lebrun	Gonic, N. H.	22		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Leocadie Lessard Bruno Lebrun	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1
	Feb. 1	Narcisse O. Aubin	Berlin, N. H.	24		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Malvina Lebrun Napoleon Aubin	Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer	1 Rev. John A. McSweeney Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Christie Lorry	Milan, N. H.	22		Housework	Milan, N. H.	David Lorry Floora Gauze	Milan, N. H. Milan, N. H.	Laborer Housewife	1
	5	Wm. A. Bolly	Berlin, N. H.	24		Office Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	William Boiley Emma Nolin	Canada Canada	Housewife Engineer	2 Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Irene Dutil	Berlin, N. H.	17		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Yap Dutil Emilia Boucher	Canada Mich.	Housewife Housewife	1
	12	Arthur Lacombe	Lewiston, Me.	25		Shoemaker	Lewiston, Me.	Mathilda Boucher Stegfried Lacombe	P. O. P. O.	Housewife Millwright	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Mina Edrie Pinette	Berlin, N. H.	22		Telephone Operator	Berlin, N. H.	Delphine Mailet Chas. Pinette	P. O. P. O.	Housewife Millwright	1
								Bridget Mooney	P. O.	Housewife	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Married by	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Feb. 12	Montreal P. Q.	Jos. Giguere, Jr. Virginia Leduc	Berlin, N. H. Montreal, P. Q.	33 32	All White	Trinman At Home	Canada Canada	Joseph Giguere Canapen Liberty Charles Leduc	Canada Canada Canada	Millman Housewife Retired	1	Rev. Edouard Dogenais Montreal, P. Q.
.....13	Corham	Mark Baker Maria J. Hill	Berlin, N. H. Corham, N. H.	41 28		Steam-fitter At Home	N. F. N. F.	Salomire Goyer Thomas Baker Lydia Chard Arthur Hill	N. F. N. F. N. F. N. F.	Housewife Farmer Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. N. B. Akerman Corham, N. H.
.....17	Berlin	Robison Legassie Margaret S. West	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	38 39		Carpenter Housework	N. F. Canada	Joseph Legassie Hattie Flewelling Robert Standish	N. F. N. B. Canada	Housewife Housewife Housewife	2	Rev. A. N. Chandler Berlin, N. H.
.....26	Berlin	Alexander Parreault Anna Malo	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	29 38		Laborer Housework	Maine Taunton Mass	Maxime Parreault Rose Couture Louis Malo	P. Q. Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer Housewife	2	Rev. Andre Doucet Berlin, N. H.
.....26	Berlin	Oscar F. Davidson Annie Oleson Jensen	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	50 40		Millman Housework	Norway Norway	Anton Davidson Johanna Jensen Nils Olson	Norway Norway Norway	Housewife Retired Housewife	1	Rev. T. A. Lellehei Berlin, N. H.
Mar. 6	Corham	Octave Roy Josephine D. Ainsley	Victoria, P. Q. Thetford Mines, P. Q.	52 54		Farmer At Home	Corham, N. H. Canada	Annie Larson Perry Roy Marie Coulombe	Norway Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer Housewife	2	Rev. J. B. McCaffrey Corham, N. H.
.....7	Berlin	Richard Forrest Margaret A. Horn	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	24 23		Janitor At Home	Corham, N. H. Norway	Alice Garneau Nelson Forrest Ella Blanchard	Canada Mass. N. Y.	Housewife Cook Housewife	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
.....18	Berlin	Lendal N. Bishop Irene C. Beaulieu	Island Pond, Vt. Island Pond, Vt.	29 18		R. R. Agent At Home	Stratford, N. H. Maine	Birgette Anderson Harry N. Bishop Marble Hubbard Clovis Beaulieu	Norway Lyndon Vt. Dalton, N. H. Maine	Housewife Clerk Housewife Laborer	2	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Mar. 24	Berlin	Clyde E. Walker	Berlin, N. H.	20		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Walter S. Walker Caroline Colt	No. Newry, Me. Milton, P. O.	Caretaker Housewife	1	Rev. Maxwell Ganter Berlin, N. H.
24	Berlin	Sarah Baker Vincent	Gorham, N. H.	26		School Teacher	Portland, Me	Herbert Walker Mary O. Callaghan	Milford, Mass	Blacksmith Housewife	2	1 Rev. C. F. Nilsen Berlin, N. H.
31	Milan	John H. Johnson	Berlin, N. H.	23		Laborer	Norway	John E. Oleson Augusta Oleson	Sweden Sweden	Laborer Housewife	2	1 Rev. H. Reynolds Goodwin Berlin, N. H.
		Johanna P. Larsson	Berlin, N. H.	21		At Home	Norway	Martin Paulson Johanna Paulson	Norway Norway	Millman Housewife	2	1 Rev. H. Reynolds Goodwin Berlin, N. H.
		H. Linwood Hamlin	Berlin, N. H.	27		Chiropractor	Dummer, N. H.	James Hamlin Emma Rix	Bethel, Me P. E. I	Farmer Housewife	1	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Evelyn Corkum	Milan, N. H.	24		At Home	Milan, N. H.	Theodore Corkum May Bean	N. S. Milan, N. H.	Farmer Housewife	1	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
Apr. 2	Berlin	George Frechette	Berlin, N. H.	22		Millman	Canada	Louis Frechette Evina Cantin	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Beatrice Roy	Berlin, N. H.	20		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Fules Roy Rose Fontaine	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		J. Albert Roy	Berlin, N. H.	21		Millman	Canada	Nap. Roy Mary Pomeleau	Canada Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	1 Rev. Andre Doucet Berlin, N. H.
		Eva M. Blanchette	Berlin, N. H.	18		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Blanchette Georgia F. Femand	Berlin, N. H. Canada	Millman Housewife	1	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Nap. S. Ross	Berlin, N. H.	26	All White	Merchant	Manchester, N. H.	Louis Ross Parmelle Janelle	Canada Canada	Plumber Housewife	1	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		M. Eva Montminy	Berlin, N. H.	25		At Home	Canada	Prudent Montminy Alphon. Fontaine	Canada Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Theophile Charest	Barford, Can	22		Farmer	Canada	William Charest Henriette Fortin	Canada Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Aurore Rouleau	Berlin, N. H.	20		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Alfred Rouleau P. O	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Herman R. Livingston	Berlin, N. H.	32		Printer	Canada	Robert Livingston Susan Hearn	Canada Canada	Foreman Housewife	2	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Mabel Evans O'Hearn	Berlin, N. H.	34		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	W. L. Evans Julia Webster	Gorham, N. H. Norton, Mills, Vt	Painter Housewife	2	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Apr. 13	Groveton	James Feeney Houley	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Millworker	Berlin, N. H.	Thomas Houley Margaret Feeney	P. Q.	Foreman Housewife	1	Rev. J. F. Happy Groveton, N. H.
		Valda Marquis	Groveton, N. H.	22	White	Stenographer	N. B.	Adolph Marquis Edith Marquis	N. B.	Laborer Housewife	1	
	Berlin	George Ouellette	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Peter Ouellette Evelyn Lafamme	Canada	Housewife Millman	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Yvonne Robichaud	Berlin, N. H.	18	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Zanon Robichaud Yvonne Cadorette	Canada	Housewife Millman	1	
	Berlin	Leon L. Suffil	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	John Suffil Ida Lewis	Biddeford, Me. England	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Rosemary Blais	Berlin, N. H.	20	White	At Home	Milton, Vt.	George Blais Georgia Delaney	N. Y.	Millman Housewife	2	
	Berlin	Jean Bacotte	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	Millman	Canada	Delphis Bacotte Delvina Beaudette	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Juliette Rancourt	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Cutter Girl	Berlin, N. H.	Alphonse Rancourt Marianna Rivet	Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	
	Berlin	Joseph Roy	Berlin, N. H.	34	White	Millman	Canada	Francois Roy Aurore Lacharite	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. Andre Doucet Berlin, N. H.
		Marie L. Lemelin	Berlin, N. H.	36	White	At Home	Canada	Trefe Lemelin C. Genarthe	Canada	Millman Housewife	1	
	Berlin	Wilfrid Parent	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Parent Emire Gagny	Canada	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Jennie Trembley	Berlin, N. H.	19	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Wilfred Trembley Mary E. Cantin	Canada	Housewife Millman	1	
	Berlin	Omer Dumont	Gorham, N. H.	22	White	Oiler	Canada	Joseph Dumont Anna Velthein	Canada	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Lucille Gagne	Berlin, N. H.	17	White	At Home	Canada	Edmond Gagne Mary J. Grenier	Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	
	Berlin	Gustave Godin	Berlin, N. H.	34	White	Millman	Caraquet, N. B.	Fabien Godin Rose Landry	N. B.	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. O. F. Bosquet Berlin, N. H.
		Addie Mauzerolle	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Housework	Grand Falls, N. B.	B. Mauzerolle Flavie Cyr	N. B.	Farmer Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Apr. 30	Berlin	Lionel Lesage.....	Montreal, P.Q.	30	White	Clerk	Montreal, P. Q.	Adelard, Lesage. Emma Baker	Canada London, Eng.	Merchant Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....30	Berlin	Rena Bergeron.....	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Tels. Bergeron Esilda Baker	Canada Gorham, N. H.	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....30	Berlin	M. Trefle Vallee.....	Berlin, N. H.	36	White	Blacksmith	Canada	Jean Vallee. Celina Ferrey	Canada Canada	Miner Housekeeper	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....30	Berlin	Marie Valeva Roy.....	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Housekeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Gaudias Roy Dancelge Boudard	Canada Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....30	Berlin	Aristide W. Rheauine.....	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Milk-dealer	Berlin, N. H.	Louis Rheauine Emma Dion	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....30	Berlin	Lucy Hickey.....	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	James Hickey Bridget Dwyer	Canada Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
May 7	Berlin	Thos. Henry Frazier.....	Gorham, N. H.	27	White	Clerk	Brewer, Me	James Frazier Atherine Dusset	N. B. Rutland, Vt.	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....7	Rumford Me.	Clara Mandigo.....	Berlin, N. H.	18	White	At Home	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Perley Mandigo Mary J. Bricher	N. B. Ely, Vt.	Chief Engineer Housewife	1	Rev. Philip J. Botvin Rumford, Me.
.....19	Berlin	Joseph Boulanger.....	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Millman	Canada	Felix Boulanger Hamaline Brault	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. Maxwell Ganter Berlin, N. H.
.....21	Berlin	Rosaline Robert.....	Rumford, Me	21	White	Waitress	Canada	Alderic Robert Mary Lamontagne	Canada Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. Maxwell Ganter Berlin, N. H.
.....21	Berlin	Edw. Ward Steady.....	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Edw. A. Steady Belle Ward	P. Q. Bethel, Me	Merchant Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
.....21	Berlin	Laura F. Swetland.....	Berlin, N. H.	31	White	District Nurse	Marblehead, Mass.	H. S. Swetland. Emma	Lebnon, N. H. Marblehead	E. & M. R. R. Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
.....23	Berlin	J. Alphonse Bisson.....	Berlin, N. H.	18	White	Laborer	Canada	Alphonse Bisson Rosanna Bisson	Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
.....23	Berlin	Marie Eva Dion.....	Berlin, N. H.	19	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Nap. Dion Marie Cadorette	Canada Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
.....23	Berlin	William A. Dow.....	Berlin, N. H.	35	White	Cook	Manchester, N. H.	Harry I. Dow Georgia Bigelow	Canada Vermont	Housewife Painter	2	Rev. A. N. Chaudler Berlin, N. H.
.....25	Berlin	Bertha M. Ryder.....	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	At Home	P. E. I.	George Ryder Mary J. Craig	P. E. I. P. E. I.	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. A. N. Chaudler Berlin, N. H.



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
May 28	Berlin	Arnand Lamothe.....	Berlin, N. H....	42		Foreman	Canada	Eusebe Lamothe... D. Forand	Canada	Retired Housewife	1 Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Elsie Goudreau.....	Berlin, N. H....	33		At Home	Canada	Thesine Goudreau Elsie Bouchard	Canada	Millwright Housewife	1
28	Berlin	Emil Plourde.....	Berlin, N. H....	29		Restaurant Keeper	Canada	Henry Plourde	Canada	Millman	1 Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Lena Morrisette.....	Berlin, N. H....	22		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Annie St. Arnaud Fred Morrisette	Canada	Housewife Merchant	1
28	Berlin	Aldon Payeur.....	Berlin, N. H....	24		Laborer	Canada	G. Chateaufort Barth. Payeur	Canada	Housewife Laborer	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Lauria Gosselin.....	Berlin, N. H....	24		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Nap. Gosselin	Canada	Housewife Carpenter	1
28	Berlin	Adelarde Rainville.....	Berlin, N. H....	21		Millman	Canada	Delina Pouillote Chas. Rainville	Canada	Housewife Millman	1 Rev. Alpheri Lauzere Berlin, N. H.
		Eugenie Corneau.....	Berlin, N. H....	22		Factory Worker	Berlin, N. H.	Amanda Pruneau August Corneau	Canada	Housewife Millwright	1
28	Berlin	James P. Hogan.....	Berlin, N. H....	23		Millman	Canada	A. Deschamplain Terrance Hogan	Canada	Housewife Millman	1 Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Mathilda Gallagher.....	Berlin, N. H....	22	All White	At Home	Canada	Mary Daley Edward Gallagher	Canada	Housewife Farmer	1
29	Berlin	Charles Baylor.....	Danville, Pa....	21		Sailor	Danville, Pa.	Susie Laughey Hurley Baylor	Canada	Housewife Saddler	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Ona Oldham.....	Berlin, N. H....	20		Waitress	Livermore Falls, Me.	Emily Alcott H. M. Oldham	London, Eng	Housewife Papermaker	1
29	Berlin	Gedeon Morrisette.....	Berlin, N. H....	53		Laborer	Brighton, P.O.	Ethel Hyde A. Morrisette	Livermore, Me	Housewife Farmer	2 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Therese Bechard.....	Berlin, N. H....	54		Housework	Canada	Theo. Bechard Adele Napert	P. Q	Housewife Farmer	2
June 4	Berlin	Ernest A. Ouellet.....	Berlin, N. H....	32		Millman	Canada	H. Lafontaine Louis Ouellet	P. Q	Housewife Laborer	1 Rev. Alpheri Lauzere Berlin, N. H.
		Marie A. Hamel.....	Berlin, N. H....	20		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Melina Lemay Phyllis Hamel	Canada	Housewife Millman	1
								Sarah Montminy	Canada	Housewife	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
June 4	Berlin	Chas. E. Smith	Berlin, N. H.	22		Papermaker	Canada	George Smith	Scotland	Farmer	1 Rev. E. D. Maelley Berlin, N. H.
		Lena Goulette	Berlin, N. H.	16		At Home	Groveton, N. H.	Jean Munroe Philip Goulette	Canada	Housewife	1
	Berlin	Henry L. Campeau	Berlin, N. H.	23		Millman	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	Mary L. Crocan Geo. Campeau	Canada	Housewife	1 Rev. Andre Doucet Berlin, N. H.
		Auria Thibeault	Berlin, N. H.	18		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Thibeault Anna Thibeault	Canada	Lumberman	1
	Berlin	Leo A. Cote	Berlin, N. H.	24		Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Rosalma Valliere Cedron Cote	Canada	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
		Theodora Lefebvre	Berlin, N. H.	27		Office Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Eugene Robitel Eugene Lefebvre	Canada	Housewife	1
	Berlin	Ludger J. Roy	Berlin, N. H.	23		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Emilie Couture Petruse Roy	Canada	Housewife	1
		Florida R. Clouthier	Berlin, N. H.	20		At Home	Stark, N. H.	Caroline Flemand Adel. Clouthier	Canada	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Victor A. Clouthier	Berlin, N. H.	22		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Rosie Bergeron Adelard Clouthier	Canada	Housewife	1
		Adrienne C. Roy	Berlin, N. H.	19		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Petrus Roy Caroline Flemand	Canada	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	5 Man- ches- ter	Jos. F. Arsenault	Berlin, N. H.	28		Meat Cutter	Maine	Jos. F. Arsenault Victoria Gallant	Canada	Housewife	1 Rev. F. J. E. Devov Manchester, N. H.
		Marie Y. Labbie	Manchester, N. H.	18		At Home	Manchester, N. H.	Jos. A. Labbie Delvina Coriveau	Canada	Housewife	1
	6 Berlin	Jos. H. Alphonse	Berlin, N. H.	26		Millman	Canada	Jos. Alphonse Maria Tardif	Canada	Housewife	1 Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Mathilda Brodeur	Berlin, N. H.	28		At Home	Canada	Cyprien Brodeur Philomene Gingue	Canada	Farmer	1
	11 Berlin	Adelard Parent	Berlin, N. H.	29		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Parent Elmire Lemieux	Canada	Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Alice Duval	Berlin, N. H.	27		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Alfred Duval Elizabeth Royer	Canada	Housewife	1

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
June 11	Berlin	Maurice Lacasse	Berlin, N. H.	24		Laborer	Canada	Alphonse Lacasse	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. Andre Doucet Berlin, N. H.
		Marie L. Huot	Berlin, N. H.	25		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Anna Mercier Edward Huot	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1	
11	Berlin	Henry Kelley	Berlin, N. H.	28		Millman	Canada	Antoinette Giguere	Canada	Housewife	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Emma Nollett	Berlin, N. H.	18		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Dubois	Canada	Housewife	1	
18	Berlin	Aime Tondreau	Berlin, N. H.	24		Barber	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Vermette	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Ruth Mullen	Berlin, N. H.	17		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Alfred Tondreau	Canada	Housewife	1	
18	Berlin	Allyre J. Leclair	Berlin, N. H.	27		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Andrew Mullen	Island Pond, Vt.	Watchman	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
		Helena M. Bouchard	Berlin, N. H.	20		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Cath. Rousseau	Canada	Housewife	1	
18	Berlin	Lawrence W. Carroll	Berlin, N. H.	27		Manager	Vermont	Francis Leclair	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Marie A. Robichaud	Berlin, N. H.	19	All White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Clarina Nadeau	Canada	Housewife	1	
21	Berlin	Moris Witham	Berlin, N. H.	26		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Odilon Bouchard	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Arline W. Howard	Dummer, N. H.	30		Housekeeper	Lancaster, N. H.	Arth. Coulombe	Vt.	Housewife	2	
23	Lancaster	Ralph F. Peterson	Berlin, N. H.	26		Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	John Carroll	Vt.	Housewife	1	Irving A. Hinkley, J. P. Lancaster, N. H.
		Myrtle I. Clark	Berlin, N. H.	19		Stenographer	Maine	Ada Cain	Vt.	Housewife	1	
23	Berlin	Inker Solberg	Berlin, N. H.	27		Brick-mason	Norway	John Robichaud	Canada	Truckman	1	Rev. C. F. Nilsen Berlin, N. H.
		Julia Neilsen	Berlin, N. H.	23		Housework	Norway	Elmir Goudreau	N. H.	Housewife	1	
								Frank Witham	England	Laborer	1	
								Alice Faye	Old Town, Me.	Housewife	2	
								Will L. Whitney	Maine	Farmer	1	
								Emma Rosebrook	Dakota, N. H.	Housewife	1	
								Peter Peterson	Norway	Millman	1	
								Helga Hanson	Norway	Housewife	1	
								Morris Clarke	Rumford, Me.	Foreman	1	
								M. Vaillancourt	Maine	Housewife	1	
								Hans Solberg	Norway	Brickmason	1	
								Wilhelme Johnson	Sweden	Housewife	1	
								Ernest Neilsen	Sweden	Captain	1	
								Christina Berg	Norway	Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
June 23	Berlin	Aksel Johanson..... Olga D. Halvorsen.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	31 35		Millman At Home	Norway Berlin, N. H.	Johan Olaversen..... Augusta Dahl.....	Sweden Sweden	Millman Housewife	1 Rev. T. A. Lellehei Berlin, N. H.
25	Berlin	Alfred N. Devost..... Elbeth S. MacKinnon.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	21 20		Papermaker At Home	Rumford, Me. N. B.	Georgia a. Nielsen Mary Faile..... James MacKinnon.....	Norway Canada Norton Mills, Vt	Housewife Foreman Housewife	1 Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
25	Berlin	George Ellis..... Agnes Irving Lakin.....	Cascade, N. H..... Cascade, N. H.....	38 26		Laborer At Home	Maine N. H.	Gustave Ellis George Irving..... Lyda Smith.....	N. B. Maine N. H.	Farmer Housewife Laborer	2 Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
25	Berlin	Jos. W. Corriveau..... Lorine M. Jacque.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	27 19		Millman At Home	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Edward Corriveau Oblive Jacque..... Paul Jacque.....	Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Housewife Milkright	1 Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
25	Berlin	Eugene Monfette..... Flora Morin.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	25 24		Millman At Home	Michigan Lebanon, N. H.	Yvelina Nourie Marie Marchand..... Chas. Morin.....	Island Pond, Vt Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer Painter	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
25	Berlin	Albert J. Letourneau..... Em'la M. Blanchette.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	27 21		Clerk At Home	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Eugene Marchand A. Letourneau..... Leda Fortier..... Jos. G. Blanchette.....	Canada Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Foreman Housewife Foreman	1 Rev. Andre Doucet Berlin, N. H.
25	Manchester	Wilfred J. Barbin..... Juliette Gagnon.....	Berlin, N. H..... Manchester, N. H.	23 24		Merchant At Home	Berlin, N. H. Manchester, N. H.	Georgia a. Fienand Fred Barbin..... Adele Joncas..... Alfred Gagnon.....	Canada Colebrook, N. H. Canada Canada	Housewife Watchman Housewife Millman	1 Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
26	Berlin	Howard Phelps Kelsey..... Muriel Chamberlin.....	Plainfield, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	24 27		School Teacher Teacher	Vermont Milford, N. H.	Henry C. Kelsey Florence D. Phelps Marsh Chamberlin..... Clara E. Bean.....	Vt. Lowell, Vt. Malone, N. Y. Whitefield, N. H.	Farmer Housewife Housewife Merchant Housewife	1 Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage and Official Station of Person by whom Married
June 27	Berlin	Alha W. Cole	Berlin, N. H.	36		Foreman	Stark, N. H.	Milton I. Cole Lillian Burbank	Stark, N. H.	Farmer	2 Rev. A. N. Chandler Berlin, N. H.
		Marion E. Fancy	Berlin, N. H.	18		Student	Berlin, N. H.	Asaph A. Fancy Nellie Smier	Cornham, N. H.	Housewife Retired	1
28	Berlin	Louis Sparks	Gloversville, N. Y.	21		Museum	Gloversville, N. Y.	Eugene Sparks Ada May Croker	Bangor, Me.	Housewife Chauffeur	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Marjorie Bolds	Haverhill, Mass.	18		At Home	Lisbon, N. H.	Clarence Bolds Eva Mooney	Lisbon, N. H.	Housewife Carpenter	1
28	Berlin	Stewart J. White	Berlin, N. H.	23		Merchant	N. H.	Charles White Elizabeth Oxford	Dalton, N. H.	Dressmaker Laborer	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Evelyn A. Willey	Berlin, N. H.	16		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Alfred V. Huntley Charles Willey	N. B.	Housewife Meatcutter	1
30	Berlin	Alf. V. Huntley, Jr.	Mattapan, Mass.	24		Draftsman	Dorchester, Mass.	Annie Barchard Lettie O'Brien	Maine	Housewife Chocolate Mkr	1 Rev. C. F. Nilsen Berlin, N. H.
		Re'da T. Christiansen	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Stenographer	Norway	R. Christiansen Velhelma Johansen	N. S.	Housewife Choldform Mkr	1
July 2	Berlin	Emile L. Frechette	Berlin, N. H.	18	All White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Leo F. Frechette Joseph Dubois	Norway Canada	Housewife Millman	1 Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.
		Dora M. Dubois	Berlin, N. H.	20	All White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Lemerise Thomas Dupont	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife Farmer	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
2	Berlin	Roland J. Dupont	Berlin, N. H.	22		Laborer	Canada	Exilda Mercier Jos. Desjardins	Canada	Housewife Laborer	1
		El'beth M. Desjardins	Berlin, N. H.	19		At Home	Lisbon Falls, Me.	Aldia Croteau Carlo Abelle	Canada	Housewife Laborer	1
6	Berlin	Antonio Abelle	Berlin, N. H.	34		Merchant	Italy	Marina Torigheri Pierre Dupuis	Lewiston, Me.	Housewife Farmer	1 M. J. Rubino, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Catherine Dupuis	Lewiston, Me.	23		At Home	Van Buren, Me.	Sophie Thibodeau Fred Hutchins	Italy Van Buren, Me.	Housewife Farmer	1
9	Berlin	Ithiel Hutchins	Lisbon Falls, Me.	24		Laborer	Lynchfield, Me.	Nellie Temple Chas. Gale	Lynchfield, Me. Augusta, Me.	Housewife Farmer	1 Wm. H. Gerrish, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Mariette Gale	Lisbon Falls, Me.	26		Housework	Mass.	Effie Calder	Richmond, Me. N. B.	Housewife	1

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
July 9	Berlin	Geo. Henry Hogan	Gilead, Me.	26	White	Millman	Gilead, Me.	William Hogan	Canada	Mechanic	1	Rev. E.D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		M. Mable Rouleau	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Margaret O'Grady	Canada	Housewife	1	
	Berlin	Napoleon Blais	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Mail Carrier	Berlin, N. H.	Isabelle Carrier	Canada	Farmer	1	
	Berlin	Yvonne Labonte	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Aime Blais	Canada	Millwright	1	Rev. C. I. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	James P. Keating	New Haven, Conn.	21	White	Buyer and Cutter	New Haven, Conn.	Patrick I. Keating	Canada	Housewife	1	
	Berlin	Ida Margaret Ford	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	Stenographer	Groveton, N.H.	Bridget Whinn	Ireland	Retired	1	Rev. J. A. McSweeney Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Emery F. Roberge	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Millman	Canada	Ios. H. Ford	Canada	Mechanic	1	
	Berlin	Marguerite E. Moody	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Marg't Landrigan	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. E.D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Eugene Boisvert	Detroit, Mich.	28	White	Machinist	Canada	Francis Roberge	Canada	Carpenter	1	
	Berlin	Lea Boire	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	Clerk	Canada	Louise Goudreau	Canada	Housewife	1	
	Berlin	George Laflamme	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	James Moody	England	Millman	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Georgia L. Howard	Berlin, N. H.	18	White	At Home	Whitefield, Me.	Mary Fraser	Canada	Farmer	1	
	Berlin	Leo Jacques	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Laborer	Whitefield, Me.	Chas. Boisvert	Canada	Housewife	1	Wm. H. Gerrish, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Frances Landers	Berlin, N. H.	19	White	Telephone Operator	Berlin, N. H.	Eravvier Boire	Canada	Millman	1	
	Berlin	Michel Roy	Berlin, N. H.	20	White	Garage Man	Easton, Me.	Merlino Boire	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. E.D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Rose Alma Lauzon	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Housework	Canada	Judith Lafamme	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Edward Howard	Kingman, Me.	Housewife	1	
								Mary Green	Canada	Millman	1	
								Paul Jacques	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Nelie Neau	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Peter Landers	Canada	Oiler	1	
								Sarah McLaughlin	Ireland	Housewife	1	
								Alexandre Roy	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
								Rose Baillargeon	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	
								Justine Lauzon	Canada	Farmer	1	
								Rose A. Leveille	Canada	Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
July 23	Berlin	Jos. D. Larivee	Berlin, N. H.	20		Millman	Fall River, Mass.	Frank Larivee	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Edna Long	Berlin, N. H.	18		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Anna Maivie	Canada	Housewife	1	
	30 Littleton	Arthur Lemelin	Berlin, N. H.	27		Foreman	Duluth, Minn.	Alice Long	Canada	Millman	1	
		Marion Allen	Littleton, N.H.	18		Factory Worker	Littleton, N.H.	Trefle Lemelin	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. H. A. Herrnon
	30 Berlin	Jos. Robichaud	Berlin, N. H.	28		Milk-dealer	N. S.	J. Gramache	Monroe, N. H.	Housewife	1	Littleton, N. H.
		Marion Bisson	Berlin, N. H.	23		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Sarah Hamel	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
	30 Berlin	Theodore Pinette	Berlin, N. H.	53		Foreman	Canada	John Robichaud	N. S.	Foreman	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Louise Caron Gravel	Jefferson, N.H.	55		Housework	Jefferson, N.H.	Frank Bisson	Canada	Farmer	1	
Aug. 6	Berlin	John Nicoletti	Berlin, N. H.	29	All White	Millwright	Italy	Esther Fontier	Canada	Housewife	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Jennie Efrati	Berlin, N. H.	18		At Home	Italy	Angie Blais	Canada	Housewife	2	
	7 Berlin	Ernest Dubea	Berlin, N. H.	36		Flagman	Canada	Nelson Caron	Jefferson, N.H.	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Elizabeth Thomas	Berlin, N. H.	27		Housework	England	Harriet Young	Jefferson, N.H.	Housewife	1	
	13 Berlin	Victor E. Dutil	Berlin, N. H.	26		Brakeman	Bay City, Mich.	Luigi Nicoletti	Italy	Housewife	1	Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.
		Adrienne Lafrancois	Berlin, N. H.	20		Stenographer	P. Q.	Luigi Efrati	Italy	Housewife	1	
	16 Berlin	John W. Judkins	So. Paris, Me.	20		Laborer	So. Paris, Me.	Germain Dubea	Canada	Sectionman	1	I. W. Thayer, J.P. Berlin, N. H.
		Gertrude E. Coburn	So. Paris, Me.	18		At Home	Greenwood, Me.	Mary McDunn	N. S.	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
							Greenwood, Me.	Ross D. Coburn	Lovell, Me.	Saw Filer	1	
							Greenwood, Me.	Maud Emmons	Madison, Me.	Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Aug. 20	Berlin	Alphonse Lacroix	Berlin, N. H.	24		Papermaker	Canada	Celestin Lacroix Rose Cloutier	Canada	Millwright	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
.....	20	Mary Moreau	Berlin, N. H.	20		Housework	Canada	Lazare Moreau	Canada	Millwright	1	
.....		Emery J. Carrier	Berlin, N. H.	25		Pipe Fitter	Berlin, N. H.	Evangeline Roux Peter Carrier	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	21	Leontine M. Bouchard	Berlin, N. H.	24		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Genet Elzear Bouchard	Canada	Housewife	1	
.....	21	Fred J. Silts	Berlin, N. H.	22		Laborer	Moffettville, N. Y.	Angeline M. Ocker Joseph B. Silts	Canada	Housewife	1	B. B. Bickford, J. P. Gorham, N. H.
.....	22	Edith Tucker	Gorham, N. H.	18		Housework	West Milan, N. Y.	Eliza Minnie Henry Tucker	Portland, Me.	Housewife	1	
.....	22	Thomas J. Waters	Dorchester, Mass.	25		Ticket Agent	Boston, Mass.	Elizabeth Walker Frank Waters	West Milan, Ireland	Merchant	1	H. M. Moffett, Berlin, N. H.
.....	28	Elizabeth T. Kelleher	Dorchester, Mass.	29		At Home	Boston, Mass.	Mary Maloney Hugh Kelleher	Ireland	Housewife	1	
.....	28	Rosaire J. Frechette	Berlin, N. H.	25		Mgr. Pool Room	Berlin, N. H.	Margaret Hughes Lazare Frechette	Portland, Me.	Tailor	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	Sept. 1	Mabel G. McGill	Dummer, N. H.	21		Housework	Dummer, N. H.	Cezare Cote Joel McGill	Canada	Housewife	1	
.....	2	Peter J. Morgan	Berlin, N. H.	24		Ins. Agent	Canada	Grace Brosseau Peter Morgan	Dummer, N. H.	Farmer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....	2	Hazel S. Gunn	Berlin, N. H.	26		Manager	Berlin, N. H.	Elizabeth Coyle Peter Gunn	Canada	Laborer	1	
.....	3	Martin J. Gallus	Berlin, N. H.	22		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	James Galus Louise Maratar	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
.....	3	Madel'ie P. Cavagnaro	Berlin, N. H.	20		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Victor Cavagnaro Clara Arguin	Italy	Millman	1	
.....	3	Adolph Braut	Berlin, N. H.	23		Motorman	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	William Braut Olivine Boudreau	Mass.	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....	3	Martha Letourneau	Berlin, N. H.	23		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Am'e Letourneau Anna Martel	Canada	Head Pressm'n	1	



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Married by	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Sept. 3	Berlin	Jerominas Racilo..... Josie Cloutier.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	27 21	All White	Painter Housework	Latounee Berlin, N. H.	Mike Racilo Annie McKinney	Latounee Latounee	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 3	Berlin	Jerome A. Gilbert..... Mary O. Berwick.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	32 29	All White	Millman Bookkeeper	Berlin, N. H. P. Q.	Helen Ramsay Ang. N. Gilbride Sarah Gilbride	Berlin, N. H. Canada Canada	Housewife Contractor Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 3	Berlin	Joseph Frenette..... Ida Arsenault.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	25 18	All White	Laborer At Home	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Parah B. O'Mara Jos. Frenette Maggie Theriault	Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
..... 3	Berlin	Jos. Oscar Roy..... Marie A. R. Lambert.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	34 26	All White	Carpenter Dental Work	P. Q. Berlin, N. H.	Mary Peters Arana Lecourneau Ren. Lambert	Canada Canada Canada	Farmer Housewife Fireman	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
..... 5	Berlin	Forrest W. Norton..... Edna McDougall.....	Berlin, N. H..... Gorham, N. H.....	23 18	All White	Painter At Home	Albien, Me Groveton N.H.	Charles Norton Luella Going Angus McDougall	Canada Maine N. S.	Housewife Farmer Millman	1	Rev. Maxwell Ganter Berlin, N. H.
..... 9	Berlin	Patrick W. Hallowell..... Helen E. Schroeder.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	28 23	All White	Laborer Stenographer	No. Reading, Cologne, Germany	Wm. D. Hallowell Sadie J. Gorman Fredric Schroeder	Maine Bethel, Me England	Housewife Cook Tailor	1	Wm. H. Gerrish, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
..... 15	Berlin	J. Alex. Bergeron..... Clara M. Ouillette.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	13 56	All White	Millman At Home	Canada Maine	Helen Rohr Louis Bergeron Mary Bergeron	Germany Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer Farmer	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 17	Berlin	Ernest J. Perron..... Annie St. Hilaire.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	26 32	All White	Millman At Home	Canada Canada	Clara Marquis Alphonse Perron Leda Harvey P. St. Hilaire	Canada Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Sept. 17	Berlin	Wilfred Peloquin Maria Coutt	Berlin, N. H. West Milap, N. H.	23 19		Laborer At Home	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Edmond Peloquin Marie Savore	Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. O. F. Bonsquet Berlin, N. H.
.....	17	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	23		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Coutt Caroline Boucher	Canada Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....	17	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	23		Telephone Operator	Ireland	Henry Dillon	Ireland	Piper	1	
.....	17	Berlin	Boston, Mass.	43		Salesman	Ireland	John Flynn Bessie Deegan	Ireland Ireland	Farmer Housewife	2	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....	18	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	34		At Home	Canada	James Bagley Amie McCarthy	Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	
.....	18	Berlin	Quincy, Mass.	25		Musician	N. B.	Henry Biganes Maud Kay	Quincy, Mass. N. B.	Executors Housewife	1	Rev. A. N. Chandler Berlin, N. H.
.....	24	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	At Home	Percy, N. H.	John Bourassa Rose Mattor	Canada Canada	Trucking Housewife	1	Rev. Alpheri Lauzier
.....	24	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Adelard Morin Ehmir Landry	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
.....	24	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Alex. Dumesnil Armina Lavertu	Canada Canada	Housewife Carpenter	2	A. L. Cyr, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	Nashua	Wm. A. Dyer Helen Toft Conley	Berlin, N. H. Mcrose, Mass.	50 44	All White	Nurse	N. B.	Rachel Wilson Warren Toft	N. B. N. B.	Housewife Farmer	2	
.....	6	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	23		Millman	Lowell, Mass.	Iemie Moffett Joseph Barbin	N. B. Canada	Housewife Millman	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	6	Berlin	Whitefield, N. H.	20		Housework	Whitefield, N. H.	Alex. Beauparlant John S. Gooden	Whitefield, N. H. Whitefield, N. H.	Laborer Housewife	1	
.....	6	Berlin	Swanville, Me.	20		Laborer	Maine	A. W. Damm Lillie Preble	Maine Maine	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. Maxwell Gault Berlin, N. H.
.....	6	Berlin	Swanville, Me.	18		At Home	Maine	Chester Trundy Pauline Howard	Maine Maine	Laborer Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Oct. 8	Berlin	Giuseppa Sgrallione..... Micheline P. Ristanti.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	43..... 34.....	White..... White.....	Millman..... At Home.....	Italy..... Italy.....	Sautic Sgrallione..... Carlo Raimaldi.....	Italy..... Italy.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1..... 2.....	Warren W. James J. P. Berlin, N. H.
..... 8	Berlin	Thos. E. Carpenter..... Josephine Stewart.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	25..... 23.....	White..... White.....	Millman..... At Home.....	P. E. I..... P. E. I.....	Rosa Panonza..... Louis Carpenter..... Mary Jane Peters..... Malcolm Stewart.....	Italy..... P. E. I..... P. E. I..... P. E. I.....	Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife..... Farmer.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 10	Berlin	Simon Ryan..... Helen B. Wood.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	37..... 18.....	White..... White.....	Millman..... At Home.....	Canada..... Cascade, N. H.....	John Ryan..... Mary Balger..... B. J. Wood.....	Ireland..... Ireland..... Ireland.....	Farmer..... Housewife..... Steamfitter.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 13	Berlin	John David..... Annie Morin.....	Berlin, N. H..... No. Adams, Mass.....	28..... 18.....	White..... White.....	Laborer..... Millworker.....	Syria..... No. Adams, Mass.....	David John..... Mary Shady..... John Morin..... Fotene John.....	Syria..... Syria..... Syria..... Syria.....	Laborer..... Housewife..... Laborer..... Laborer.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 15	Berlin	Leon Paul Morin..... Yvonne Croteau.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	21..... 20.....	White..... White.....	Lumberman..... At Home.....	Canada..... Berlin, N. H.....	Hilare Morin..... Armelme Rainville..... Jos. Croteau.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Farmer..... Housewife..... Millman.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. Alpheri Lanzieri Berlin, N. H.
..... 15	Berlin	Emile Gilbert..... Albertine Bouchard.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	27..... 23.....	White..... White.....	Blacksmith..... At Home.....	Canada..... Berlin, N. H.....	Marie Rousseau..... Evelyn Dupres..... Vital Gilbert.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Housewife..... Millman.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 15	Berlin	Auguste Molloy..... Nora Cantin.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	30..... 31.....	White..... White.....	Millwright..... Housework.....	Quebec City..... Berlin, N. H.....	Elzear Bouchard..... George Molloy..... Mary Jane Talbot..... Pierre Cantin.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Housewife..... Watchman..... Housewife.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. Andrew J. Brunelle Berlin, N. H.
..... 16	Berlin	Henry Demets..... Bertha Badgley.....	Berlin, N. H..... Syracuse, N. Y.....	34..... 30.....	White..... White.....	Garage Man..... Manicurist.....	Berlin, N. H..... N. Y. State.....	William Demets..... Lea Deroin..... Dante Badgley..... Ida Philips.....	Canada..... Canada..... N. Y..... N. Y.....	Housewife..... Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife.....	1..... 2.....	M. J. Rubinoff, J. P. Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation.	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Oct. 19	Berlin	Lawrence F. Dugan Mary C. McGowan	Portland, Me. Portland, Me.	26 25		Sheet Metal Worker At Home	Portland, Me. Portland, Me.	Edw. Jas. Dugan Catherine O'Rouk John McGowan	N. S. N. S. Portland, Me.	Engineer Housewife Krofer Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 20	Berlin	Harry J. Monahan Mildred H. Scott	Berlin, N. H. W Stewartstn	27 19		Chauffeur At Home	N. H. Pittsburg, NH	Sarah Sawyer Joseph Monahan Annie Durkin Charles Scott Lillian Willis	Canada Canada Ireland Pittsburg, NH Pittsburg, NH	Engineer Housewife Engineer Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 24	Berlin	Armand A. Dupont Elizabeth D. Mooney	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	24 21		Salesman At Home	Berlin, N. H. Canada	William Dupont Virginia Provencal Henry Mooney	Canada Canada Hooksett, N.H.	Manager Housewife Millman	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
..... 29	Berlin	Raoul J. Roberge Albertine Therrien	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	33 26		Millman At Home	Canada Canada	Matilda E. Dean Ferdinand Roberge Lucy Richards	Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Carpenter Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
..... 29	Berlin	George Lapointe Mary Sevigny	Berlin, N. H. Canada	35 30	All White	Millman At Home	Berlin, N. H. Canada	Samuel Lapointe Angelina Longuay Edmund Sevigny Celina Sirois	Canada Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Laborer Housewife Car Repairer Housewife	2	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 2	Gorham	Austin H. Morse Eva E. Lancaster	Berlin, N. H. Gorham, N. H.	35 21		Brick-mason At Home	Colorado Maine	Llewellyn Morse Addie Hall Harry Lancaster	Brunswick, Me Auburn, Me Maine	Carpenter Housewife Machinist	1	Rev. N. B. Gorham, N. H.
..... 3	Berlin	Edgar C. Johnson Ida Dion	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	22 18		Machinist At Home	Cambridge, Mass. Berlin, N. H.	John H. Johnson Lydia Nelsen Alfred Dion	Norway Norway Canada	Machinist Housewife Millman	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
..... 5	Berlin	J. Arthur Chenard Marie B. St. Hilaire	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	23 19		Brakeman Clerk	Whitefield, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	Mary Hamel Charles Chenard Ada Latarte Alfred St. Hilaire Plevence Patnaude	Maine Canada Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Millman Housewife Millman Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Brunelle Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Nov. 5	Berlin	Louis Frechette	Berlin, N. H.	28	White	Locomotive Fireman	Canada	Edward Frechette	Canada	Watchman	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Laura Bernier	Berlin, N. H.	20	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Matilda Delage	Canada	Housewife	1	
	Berlin	Wm. J. Bouchard	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Delia Duclou	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Brunelle Berlin, N. H.
		Hilda Lalberte	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Odilon Bouchard	Canada	Laborer	1	
	Berlin	Hormisdas Riendeau	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Millman	Canada	Art'ise Contombe	Gorham, N. H.	Housewife	1	
		Eleonore Bourassa	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Leon Lalberte	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. Alpheri Lauzier Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Arthur Landry	Berlin, N. H.	34	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Marie B. Paradis	Canada	Housewife	1	
		Louise A. Gosselin	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	At Home	Lawrence, Mass	Joseph Riendeau	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Norman Bates Dresser	Berlin, N. H.	28	White	Physician	Berlin, N. H.	Melinda Goyette	Canada	Housewife	1	
		Olive H. Lavallee	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Michel Bourassa	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. M. Ganter Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Arthur Tellier	Berlin, N. H.	29	White	Horse Trainer	Berlin, N. H.	William Landry	Canada	Millman	1	
		Catherine E. Hickey	Milan, N. H.	19	White	Housework	Russia	Elizabeth Fortier	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	John Melnick	Berlin, N. H.	46	White	Millman	Russia	Louis Gosselin	Canada	Housewife	2	I. W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Bertha M. Croteau	Berlin, N. H.	38	White	Nurse	N. Y.	Anna Ouellette	Canada	Housewife	2	
	Berlin	Edward Stanley Shape	Berlin, N. H.	30	White	Papermaker	Gorham, N. H.	Lorin A. Dresser	Albany, Me	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Genevieve B. Pico	Berlin, N. H.	33	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Emily Jewell	Waltham, Mas	Housewife	1	
								Arsene Robillard	Canada	Physician	1	
								Corinne Couture	Canada	Laborer	1	
								Wm. Hickey	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Bridget Humphrey	Canada	Farmer	1	
								Jos Melnick	Russia	Housewife	2	
								Julia Pevia	Russia	Housewife	2	
								Chas. Langway	N. Y.	Domestic	2	
								Sophia Lemora	N. Y.	R. R. Man.	1	
								Edward Shaue	N. S.	Lumber Sur.	1	
								Ella Oakley	N. B.	Housewife	1	
								Jos. Beard	Canada	Retired	1	
								Mary Dyer	Canada	Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Nov. 19	Berlin	J. Emile Beaudin..... Amanda Virtue.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	30..... 21.....	White	Millman..... At Home.....	Canada..... Canada.....	David Beaudin..... Virginia Thibodeau..... Albert Virtue.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Laborer..... Housewife..... Laborer.....	1 Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
.....	19	Berlin	Stanwood L. Given..... Anna Morrisette.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	23..... 21.....	White	Lisbon Falls, Me..... Alpena, Mich.....	Marie R Desrocher..... Johanna Cormick..... Peter Morrisette..... Anna Laducier.....	Canada..... N. B..... Canada..... Canada.....	Foreman..... Housewife..... Millman..... Housewife.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	26	Berlin	Edward L'Heureux..... Antoinette Gregoire.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	22..... 21.....	White	Canada..... Berlin, N. H.....	Theo. L'Heureux..... George Gregoire..... Georgina Boisvert.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Laborer..... Housewife..... Lobber.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	26	Berlin	Geddon Croteau..... Delia Brunelle.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	22..... 20.....	White	Berlin, N. H..... R. I.....	Rosanna Silven..... Lazara Croteau..... Diana St. Croix.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Fireman..... Fireman..... Fireman.....	1 Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 11	Randolph	Lawrence Daby..... Maud F. Tracy.....	Berlin, N. H..... Milan, N. H.....	25..... 30.....	White	Mechanic..... Dressmaker.....	St. Anns, P. Q..... Coolidge Grand, Me.....	August Daby..... Lumie Levesque..... George R. Flint..... Martha Bennett.....	Canada..... St. Anns, P. Q..... Milan, N. H..... Maine.....	Housewife..... Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife.....	1 F. C. Wood, J. P. Randolph, N. H.
.....	26	Berlin	Edward Gebeau..... Amanda Lacasse.....	Bridgeport, Conn..... Berlin, N. H.....	25..... 26.....	White	Manchester, Conn..... St. Margaret, Canada.....	Moses Gebeau..... Josephine Chartier..... Louis Lacasse.....	Que. Prop. Rep.Shop..... Maine..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Hotel Worker..... Housewife.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	26	Berlin	Henry Breton..... Almerina Roberge.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	31..... 23.....	White	Canada..... Canada.....	Eleanor Carrier..... Alice Cloutier..... Henry Roberge..... Agilda Roberge.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Farmer..... Millman..... Millman..... Housewife.....	1 Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
.....	26	Berlin	Joseph C. Lafleur..... Marie Leda Demarse.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	30..... 26.....	White	Canada..... Canada.....	Phillipe Lafleur..... Georgina Letourneau..... Louis Demarse..... Celanire Valliere.....	Canada..... Canada..... Canada..... Canada.....	Farmer..... Farmer..... Housewife..... Housewife.....	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Dec. 26	Berlin	Placide Bourdage.....	Berlin, N. H.	38		Millman	Canada	John L. Bourdage Louise Cousin	Canada	Farmer Housewife	2 Rev. A. J. Brunelle Berlin, N. H.
		Philomene Lachepelle	Berlin, N. H.	27		At Home	Canada	Joseph Lachapelle Elizabeth Laurion	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Joseph David Demers	Berlin, N. H.	24		Millman	Canada	David Demers Odile Hamel	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Regina Croteau	Berlin, N. H.	26		At Home	Canada	Flavin Croteau Celina Pomerleau	Canada	Merchant Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Albert Bouchard.....	Berlin, N. H.	31		Millman	Canada	Louis Bouchard Delia Martel	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1 Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Jane Frechette	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Adelaide Chasert Arthur Demars	Canada	Millman Housewife	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Josephat Bernier.....	Berlin, N. H.	26		Millman	Canada	Polycarpe Bernier Lumina Guay	Canada	Millman Housewife	1 Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Aurelie Demars	Berlin, N. H.	20		At Home	Canada	Adeline Bisson Napoleon Tardif	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1 Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Romeo Tardiff.....	Berlin, N. H.	29		Laborer	Canada	Clairida Fecteau John Lepage	Canada	Laborer Housewife	1 Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.
		Rose Lepage.....	Berlin, N. H.	28		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	John Lepage Wm. K. Glidden	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
	Berlin	Frank Glidden.....	Proctorsville, Vt.	27		Woolen-spinner	Proctorsville, Vt.	Wm. K. Glidden Delia Lamonte	Vt.	Woolen Mill Housewife	1 Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Mabel A. Bishop.....	Proctorsville, Vt.	19		At Home	Reading, Vt.	James Bishop Eva Gilson	Reading, Vt.	Housewife Cheesemaker	1

Intentions of Marriage Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923—No Returns Received.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
June 30		Emil Garand	Berlin, N. H.	21		Millman	Canada	Edw. Garand Josine Baillargeon	Canada Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	
		Blanch Roy	Canada	19		At Home	Canada	Edward Roy Florida Pronex	Canada Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	
July 17		John Nicoletti	Berlin, N. H.	29		Millman	Italy	Luigi Nicoletti Mary Titanti	Italy Italy	Millman Housewife	1	
		Jennie Efrati	Berlin, N. H.	18		At Home	Italy	Lugi Efrati Mary Secondini	Italy Italy	Millman Housewife	1	
		Ernest Dubea	Berlin, N. H.	36		Flagman	Canada	Germain Dubea Sedulie Bolduc	Canada Canada	Section Man Housewife	2	
		Elizabeth Thomas	Berlin, N. H.	27		Housework	England	John H. Thomas Mary McDurne	England Ireland	Laborer Housewife	1	
Oct. 13		Wm. C. Haurahan	Quincy, Mass	34		Real Estate	Boston, Mass	Wm. Haurahan Catherine Kilhain	Ireland Ireland	Merchant Housewife	1	
		Delina A. Lanson	Roxbury, Mass	25		At Home	Canada	Treffie Lanson Chrls St. Jacques	Canada Ware, N. H.	Stone-mason Housewife	1	
		J. Edw. Dupont	Berlin, N. H.	37		Millman	Canada	Edw. Dupont Margaret Peunost	Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	
		Lydia McN. Lemieux	Berlin, N. H.	42		At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Omer McNeil Rosie Marchand	Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife	2	



DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Jan. 1	Eldea Exima Correau	6	11	4	W. Stewartstown	f	s		Canada N. S.	Canada N. H.	Jos. Correau	Mathilda Dufrésine	
1	Louise Arenburg	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s			Lisbon Falls, Me	Fred Arenburg	Lea Labrecque	
2	Jos. A. Desjardins	0	7	27	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Canada	Homer Gagne	Elizabeth Desjardins	
2	Orilla Davis	84	5	24	Canada	f	w			Canada	Lyman Shaw	Abigail Emerson	
3	Baby Nolet	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Canada	Alfred Nolet	Mary L. Lacroix	
19	Infant Robert	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Canada	Arthur Robert	Eldora Robit	
17	Cecile Pellerin	6	11	27	Berlin, N. H.	f	s			Canada	Zoel Pellerin	Priscilla Theriault	
20	Olivette Lessard	82	1	19	Berlin, N. H.	f	w			St. Nicolas	Amphise Lessard	Marion Morin	
21	Marie D. Aubin	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s			Milan, N. H.	D. Leclerc	Yvonne Therrien	
22	Mary Leclerc	0	0	1	Berlin, N. H.	f	s			Canada	Louis Dale	Gladys Treanor	
23	Baby Dale	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Canada	Jos. Morin	Mary L. Couture	
24	Kate J. Myers	53	1	220	Ireland	f	w			Canada	Edmond Michaud	Delima Lavoie	
24	Girard Morin	14	0	17	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Sidney, C. B.	John Knox		
24	Edmond Michaud, Jr	2	3	4	Berlin, N. H.	m	w			Canada	Alex. Godin	Mary Eolendeau	
25	Alice Knox Burbank	53	0	0	Sidney, C. B.	f	s	Housewife		Canada	Thomas Gleason	Lillian Cooper	
26	Baby Godin	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Vt.	Ernest Gendron	Louise Beaulac	
29	Fred E. Gleason	33	5	0	Stewartstown	m	m	Teamster		Whitefield, N. H.	Joseph Ottolini	Rosa Rosa	
30	Baby Gendron	0	0	4	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Italy	Antonio Valerino	Josephine Chiars	
30	Bruno Ottolini	1	1	21	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Italy	Victor Plante	Mary T. St. Pierre	
31	Marie Valerino	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s			Canada	Andrew Connor	Jane MacCalloun	
Feb. 3	Sarah M. C. Cate	62	6	16	P. E. I.	w	w	None		P. E. I.	Leachin Raymond	Winifred Bergeron	
6	Julia Boissonneau	72	2	20	Canada	w	w	None		Canada	Lauric Gosselin	Lorene Emery	
7	Lucien J. W. Gosselin	1	2	20	Berlin, N. H.	m	s			Lawence, Mass	Earl A. Young	Antoine Arsenault	
9	Beverly M. Young	2	0	12	Berlin, N. H.	f	s			No. Abitton, Mass	Theodore Arsenault	Paraska Stebnyaska	
11	Ameleane Arsenault	3	0	17	Berlin, N. H.	f	s			P. E. I.	Jacob Kalanda	Releat Jeneron	
14	Fannie C. Dollif	80	3	3	Maidstone, Vt.	w	w	Housekeeper		Russia	John Rich		
14	Eleanor D. Pepin	66	0	0	Maidstone, Vt.	w	w	Housewife		Maidstone, Vt.	Alphonse Theriault		
14	Victor Theriault	66	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	None		N. B.		Dellia Partis	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Feb. 15	Ralph J. Martin	29	9	29	Berlin, N. H.	m	All White	w Brass Filer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	L. H. Martin	Jennie W. Fernald	
15	Mary Pepin	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f		s	Canada	Canada	Honore Pepin	Alphonse Veillieux	
15	Baby Boyd	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Maine	Berlin, N. H.	William Boyd	Mable Gilbeau	
17	Infant Lupien	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Canada	Canada	Alec Lupien	Dela Blanchette	
17	Seth Poley	69	2	21	N. B.	m		w Laborer	Norway	Finland	Samuel Poley	Eliza Myers	
19	June A. Findsen	0	5	19	Berlin, N. H.	f		s None	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Louville Findsen	Mathilda Strom	
21	Infant Burbank	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Ireland	Ireland	Arthur K. Burbank	Aleck Rivard	
26	Baby Ann Healey	79	3	19	P. O.	f		w None	Berlin, N. H.	Maine	Michael O'Shea	Bridget Kelley	
27	Mary Roy	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f		s	N. B.	N. B.	Moses Roy	Josephine Demars	
Mar. 3	Philip McDougall	0	1	4	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Canada	Canada	John McDougall	Ethel Cameron	
4	Hannah M. Johnson	69	0	0	Norway	f		w None	Norway	Norway	Wilfrid Halle	Mary Covio	
4	Baby Gagnon	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.	Nelson Evans	Christine Oleson	
5	Ada Chenard	61	5	13	Canada	f		w Housewife	Canada	Canada	Alphonse Gagnon	Blanch Gagnon	
6	Lea Rouleau	63	8	5	Canada	f		w Housewife	Canada	Canada	Jacque Latart	Marie Besanett	
7	Mary E. Richardson	85	0	25	Stoneham, Mass	f		w	Berlin, N. H.	Lisbon Falls, Me	Homer Moreau	Alice Fournier	
8	Eddie Moreau	0	0	0	Stoneham, Mass	m		w	Ireland	Ireland	John Murtough	Elizabeth McGuire	
10	Anne Martin	81	6	23	P. O.	f		w Home	Bingham, Me	Canada	Chas. Rainville	Amanda Primeau	
12	Jose Rainville	67	11	10	Canada	m		s	Cape St. Ignace	Cape St. Ignace	Ermin Gondreau	Suzari Jeneux	
14	Alex. Gondreau	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Louis Soward	Lea Hebert	
14	Maggie Miller	20	10	14	N. B.	f		w None	Ireland	Canada	James Steen	Anne Ingredien	
18	Ralph G. Campbell	70	4	5	Berlin, N. H.	m		s Mill Clerk	Montpelier, Vt	Palmer Falls, NY	Dennis Campbell	Bertha Gobel	
24	Elena Perry	0	10	7	Berlin, N. H.	f		s None	P. E. I.	Berlin, N. H.	Ralph J. Perry	Nellie Sullivan	
29	Baby Fevarek	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		s None	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Paul Fevarek	Annie Lasko	
30	Bert S. Hayward	57	1	13	Milton, N. H.	m		w Millman	Maine	Maine	Solomon Hayward	Zelpha B. Dustin	
31	Edward Cook	47	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		w Woodsman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Plourde	Rose Annie Gafre	
Apr. 3	Infant Thomas	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	N. H.	Lancaster, N. H.	Harold J. Thomas	Mildred Haney	
4	Baby Thomas	0	0	0	P. E. I.	m		s	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Plourde	Rose Annie Gafre	
8	Mary Arsenault	67	6	23	P. E. I.	f		w Housewife	N. H.	Lancaster, N. H.	Harold J. Thomas	Mildred Haney	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Apr. 9	Mary St. Hilaire	0	0	2	Berlin, N. H.	f			Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Emery St. Hilaire	Antoinette Gagnon	
10	Florence Clinch	0	3	22	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Lee Clinch	Letitia Vallieres	
12	Mary Deblois	0	0	1	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	Eloi Deblois	Mary Perron	
14	Laura Olive Langlois	0	10	2	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Conrad Langlois	Yvette Beaudoin	
15	Mrs. Clyde Richardson	35	9	3	West Milan	f			Canada	Colebrook, N. H.	Chas. N. Blanchard	Isabell McClood	
15	Anna M. Allen	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	Jos. Allen	Celin Chateauneau	
16	Infant Downes	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Ira A. Downes	Celia Martin	
16	Theodore C. Chaloux	61	6	6	Canada	m			Canada	Canada	Michel Chaloux	Francoise Plante	
17	John Thos. Bennett	65	8	13	England	m			England	England	John Bennett	Elizabeth Baxter	
19	David LaGacy	62	0	0	2	Berlin, N. H.	m		Canada	Canada	Alphonse Topier	Marion Lemay	
22	Adelma A. Topier	0	0	2	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	William Glidden	Martha J. Hovey	
26	Frank Eug. Glidden	63	8	7	Gorham, N. H.	m			Mass.	Mass.	Alfred Mateau	Virginie Fontaine	
27	Infant Mateau	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Eugene Couture	Rose Prono	
27	Phoebe Couture	48	1	18	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	Jos. Fontaine	Rosilda Therrien	
28	Virgine F. Mateau	26	10	25	Canada	f			Canada	Canada	Onezime Beaudoin	Harriett Beaudoin	
28	Mrs. Eugenie Beaudoin	5	4	17	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	W. Stewarts wn	Philias Dupuis	Leona Girin	
30	Eli L. Dupuis	59	7	19	P. Q.	m			Canada	Canada	Patrick Turley	Sarah Pickford	
May 2	William Turley	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Emile Martineau	Delia Lacasse	
5	Anthony Martineau	82	8	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m		Canada	Canada	Moise Poisson	Corinne Maillet	
5	Andrew Hanou	57	5	11	Canada	m			Canada	Canada	Alfred Laliberte	Regina Audet	
6	Ernest Poisson	1	7	21	Berlin, N. H.	m			Maine	Maine	Eddie Murphy	Eva Croteau	
6	Rita P. Laliberte	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f			Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. E. Oliver	Yvonne M. Bouchard	
9	Lawrence L. Murphy	0	0	3	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Francis Beaulieu		
12	Harvey Jos. Oliver	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m			Ireland	Ireland	Patrick Kelley	Alice Devlin	
14	Alice B. Dube	66	7	14	P. Q.	f			Berlin, N. H.	Ft. Edward, NY	Jos. L. LeBlanc	Marion H. Maloney	
14	Timothy W. Kelley	70	0	8	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Edward Garand	Josephine Baillargeon	
17	Barbara M. LeBlanc	25	0	0	Canada	f			Canada	Canada	Arthur Charest	Adelle Arsenault	
17	Jos. Garand	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m			Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Alphonse Baillargeon	Hermine Letarte	
19	Jos. Edw. Charest	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m							
23	Infant Baillargeon	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f							

All White

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Color of each Sex	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days								
May 21	Michael Glinisty	42	1	13	Russia	m	Millman	Russia	Russia	A. Glinisty	Mary E. Perkins	
23	Jos. S. Hooper	36	5	23	Portland, Me	f	Chemist	Portland, Me	Portland, Me	Thos. C. Hooper	Nicoline Halverson	
24	Gina A. Grover	58	0	0	Norway	f	Housewife	Norway	Norway	A. G. Gunderson	Delma Soule	
25	Jos. H. Forbes	20	0	3	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Canada	Maine	William Forbes	Annie Buisse	
26	Alvina May Croteau	20	0	23	Milan, N. H.	f	s	Stark, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	J. Henry Croteau	Elizabeth Kobar	
29	Pauline Edw. Lowe	73	7	18	N. S.	f	m	N. S.	N. S.	Edward Lowe	Lilian Briggs	
29	Baby Rubinooff	68	9	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Portland, Me	Portland, Me	Maurice Rubinooff	Ucilda Lassard	
29	Phileas Guilmette	68	9	5	Canada	m	s	Canada	Canada	Arthur Vallee	Rosa Morin	
30	Baby Vallee	36	8	6	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Canada	Canada	Edmund Desrochers	Agnes Archison	
3	Annie Desrochers	51	3	16	Berlin, N. H.	f	m	Merchant	Scotland	David Wallace	Eunice B. Weagle	
4	Wm. S. Wallace	54	11	29	West Milan	f	s	School	N. S.	James W. Scales	Emma Gale	
7	Lena Viola Scales	54	11	29	Barre, Vt	f	m	Millman	Lynn, Mass	Albert F. Wood	Delia Tardif	
7	Albert J. Wood	70	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Canada	Canada	Peter Foster	Yvonne Bernier	
10	Infant Foster	0	0	5	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Norway	Norway	James Perry	Esther LaPlante	
17	Alice Perry	71	1	1	Norway	f	m	Electrician	Canada	Paul Oleson	Aurore Clouthier	
18	Carl G. Paulsen, Sr.	64	2	12	P. Q.	m	m	Housewife	Canada	Chas. Laundry	Annie Adams	
18	Angeline Verreau	64	2	20	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	Housewife	Canada	Cleophas Buteau	Fannie Dyer	
19	Lewis Geo. Buteau	54	4	3	Gorham, N. H.	f	f	Housewife	Canada	George Rix	Mary Ann Gagne	
21	Annie M. Twitchell	52	2	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	Housewife	Canada	Hiram Forrest	Angelina Roberg	
21	Sadie Forrest Steady	52	2	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Nap. Blanchette	Juglie Jacobson	
23	Irene Blanchette	68	3	27	Berlin, N. H.	f	w	None	Gorham, N. H.	A. Frechette	Corilla Bernier	
26	Albert Frechette	68	3	27	Canada	m	s	Laborer	Canada	Thoral Arneson	Yvonne Corbett	
27	Infant Areson	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Manager	Norway	Albert Paquette	Ardilla Tobie	
27	Baby Paquette	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Manager	Berlin, N. H.	Albert Paquette	Alice Brennan	
30	Wilfred Perry	4	0	2	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Jim Perry	Milly Houle	
30	Baby Shields	4	0	2	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Jim Perry		
July 3	James Premok	51	2	7	Poland	m	m	Laborer	Groveton, N. H.	Bernard O. Shields		
5	Walter E. Churchill	65	2	7	Raymond, Me	m	m	Manager	Raymond, Me	Silas Churchill		
8	William Hogan	60	9	23	P. Q.	m	m	Millwright	Ireland	Michael Hogan		
15	William Hogan	60	9	23	P. Q.	m	m	Millwright	Ireland	Michael Hogan		
18	Jos. C. Hamel	75	9	7	Canada	m	m	Millwright	Canada	Urban Hamel		

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased		Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days										
July 19	Infant	Bisson	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	s	Merchant	Canada	Mass.	Alonzo Bisson	Olive Morrell
23	Aub. Haweel		40	0	Syria	m	f	w	Housewife	Syria	Syria	Michael Haweel	J. Alam
24	Amada Marcotte		41	8	23 Canada	f	f	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Jos. Raymond	Philemon Bellrose
25	Ethel D. S. Morin		40	2	23 Stratford, N. H.	f	f	m	Housewife	Clinton, Me	Stratford, N. H.	Chas. P. Stinson	Ella M. Stone
26	Laura Godien		31	7	14 Berlin, N. H.	f	f	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	James Boudreau	D. Cantin
Aug. 2	Mary Birt		0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	m	Housewife	P. O.	P. O.	Jane Birt	Ethel McAuslin
4	Mabel H. Bishop		0	0	Dalton, N. H.	f	f	m	Housewife	Shelburne, N. H.	Dalton, N. H.	Enoc Hubbard	Jane Crane
7	Felix Croteau		21	10	21 Berlin, N. H.	m	m	w	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Jos. Croteau	Mary Burke
8	Chas. F. DeCosta		80	2	4 Hebron, Me	m	m	w	Housewife	Hebron, Me	Hebron, Me	Thos. DeCosta	Almedee Whitman
8	Mary R. G. V. Dow		30	9	6 Canaan, Vt	f	f	m	Housewife	Bartford, P. O.	P. O.	Geo. Vancourt	Lucy Jodoin
8	Baby Dow		0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	m	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Howard Dow	Corrine Vaillancourt
11	Dennis Howley		76	11	7 P. O.	m	m	w	Laborer	Canada	Ireland	Patrick Howley	Helen Kelley
11	Fredrick Couture		74	11	7 P. O.	m	m	w	Laborer	Canada	Ireland	Charles Couture	Sophie Suisse
12	Jos. Wilfred N. Paulin		0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	m	None	N. B.	Berlin, N. H.	Martin Paulin	Lena Carrier
13	James Kelley		52	3	21 N. B.	m	m	s	None	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick Kelley	Margaret Callahan
15	Leo St. Onge		0	5	16 Berlin, N. H.	m	m	s	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Aleide St. Onge	Eugenie Charon
15	Jos. Barrows		53	1	0 Austria, Hungary	m	f	m	Clerk	Danville, Vt	N. Stratford, N. H.	Edgar Vaillancourt	Della Schuff
21	Melville C. Strout		76	3	22 Durham, Me	m	m	m	Truckman	Canada	Lisbon Falls, Me	James Strout	Mehitable
Sept. 3	Pierre Gagnon		82	11	18 Rimouski	m	m	w	Laborer	P. O.	P. O.	Jos. Gagnon	Codile Levesque
4	Chas. A. Ayotte		49	7	24 Mass.	m	m	s	Laborer	Portland, Me	Boston, Mass.	Leo Ayotte	Annie Jirald
6	Baby Creedon		0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	m	Student	Portland, Me	Greenwood, Me	Leo Creedon	Lillie Homer
6	Peter Clouthier		13	0	1 Gilead, Me	m	m	s	Physician	Shelburne, N. H.	Greenwood, Me	Harry M. Leighton	Etta Bisbee
15	Harvey M. Leighton		60	9	27 Ynaska, Can	m	m	m	Gen. Insurance	Canada	Canada	Hubert Laallee	Olive Lasall
20	Arsene Lavallee		59	2	0 Dunmer, N. H.	m	m	s	Gen. Insurance	Hanover, Me	Dunmer, N. H.	Caleb Fuller Bean	Firzah Lary
21	Alfred Elmer Bean		0	0	Berlin, N. H.	m	f	s	None	Worse River, Me	Turner, Me	Leon Fisher	Ida Dillingham
21	Infant Fisher		0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	m	None	P. O.	P. O.	Jos. Bouchard	Lea Cote
25	Infant Bouchard		0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	f	m	None	Canada	Canada	Leo Blais	Claudia Croteau
Oct. 2	Doris Blais		0	0	20 Berlin, N. H.	f	f	s	None	Canada	Canada	Leo Blais	Claudia Croteau

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Oct. 3	Phillip LePage	53	9	2	Canada	m		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Damase Lepage	Desanges Croteau	
4	Jos. Chiarell	18	0	2	Italy	m		Student	Italy	Italy	Celestin Chiarell	Angie Collelica	
6	Baby Patrick	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	Paul Patrick	Alberine Hamel	
8	Baby Labbe	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f			Maine	Maine	Alphonse Labbe	Mamie Dube	
8	Dominick Baldesari	49	2	4	Italy	m		Laborer	Italy	Italy	Francisco Baldesari	Maria Baldesari	
12	Baby Noddin	0	0	2	Berlin, N. H.	f			Maine	N. B.	Clinton Noddin	Violet Legassie	
15	Alfred Fortin	64	0	2	Canada	m			Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Trefle Turcotte	Mildred Gossein	
16	Mary M. C. Turcotte	6	2	9	Berlin, N. H.	f		Student	N. B.	N. B.	Adrian O'Neill	Isabell Murphy	
22	Norman I. O'Neill	6	2	9	Petersville, N. B.	m		Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Joseph Plume	Mary Murphy	
22	Mary Plume Smith	65	8	20	N. B.	f		None	Minn	Berlin, N. H.	Howard E. Hawkins	Erna G. MacArthur	
23	Wm. Howard Hawkin	69	9	24	Berlin, N. H.	m		Clock Fixer	Canada	Canada	George Martin	Laura Gossein	
24	Lucien Martin	30	11	..	Canada	m		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Frank Theberge	Alice Hayes	
25	Timothy Aubut	38	0	4	Berlin, N. H.	m		None	Canada	Canada	Seth Cole	Frances Cole	
25	Marjorie L. Theberge	0	4	18	Berlin, N. H.	f		Paperworker	Stark, N. H.	Milan, N. H.	Jos. Ruel	Marie Laflamme	
27	Ira N. Cole	54	6	7	Gorham, N. H.	m		Painter	P. Q.	P. Q.	Arthur J. Montminy	Rose Lavolette	
29	Eugene Ruel	31	2	27	P. Q.	m			Berlin, N. H.	Maine	Frank Debonis	Rafie Dellapelle	
30	Baby Montminy	0	0	1	Berlin, N. H.	f			Italy	Berlin, N. H.	Eddie Pelchat	Eva Belanger	
31	Infant Debonis	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f			Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Pete LaFlamme	Marie Montminy	
Nov. 1	Richard T. Pelchat	26	10	3	Berlin, N. H.	m		Asst. Yardm'r	Canada	Canada	Alfred Arsenault	Marie Gendron	
3	Arthur LaFlamme	35	7	1	Bideford, Me	m		None	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Robenhymmer	Mamie Gonyea	
5	Coranna Arsenault	1	1	18	Berlin, N. H.	f		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Chas. LaFlamme	Mary LaFlamme	
7	Lionel Robenhymmer	45	11	27	Berlin, N. H.	m		Housework	Norway	Norway	Andrew Peterson	Peterson	
7	Mary Malanson	1	11	27	Canada	f		Housewife	Norway	Norway	Jos. Bergeron	Mary L. Bergeron	
9	Emma P. Oleson	58	0	8	Norway	f		Merchant	No Stratford, N.H	Freetown, Mass.	Henry G. Ashley	Amie Pittsley	
10	Jos. G. R. Bergeron	40	6	9	Berlin, N. H.	m		Housewife	Freetown, Mass.	Freetown, Mass.	Samuel Croteau	Philomene Charretier	
11	Harry F. Ashley	47	0	6	P. Q.	m		Housewife	N. B.	N. B.	Emery Legassie	Alice J. Whyte	
13	Olivine Poisson	5	11	21	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	Theophile Valliere	Melvina Brosseau	
14	Mickel M. Legassie	7	9	3	Berlin, N. H.	m			P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Jos. H. Arsenault	Mary Durant	
14	Marian Valliere	5	9	3	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	Jos. H. Arsenault	Mary Durant	
16	Jos. B. Arsenault	45			P. E. I.	m		Brakeman	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Jos. H. Arsenault	Mary Durant	

All White

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Color of each	Single, Married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days								
Nov. 17	Andrew Church	73	0	14	Phillips, Me	m	Farmer	Canada		Damase Larochele	Florida Plante	
18	Edmoie Larochele	30	4	11	Berlin, N. H.	m	Painter	Ireland	Ireland	Claudaus Mayo	Mary Johnson	
19	Clarence Mayo	30	4	11	Biddeford, Me.	m		Canada	Canada	Wm. Johnson	Ester Desrochers	
23	Anna Porter	77	11	18	Durham, P. Q.	f	w	Stratford, N. H.		Isaac Gagnon	Amanda Thayer	
25	Annie G. Roberge	43	0	0	Canada	f	m	Canada	Canada	Samuel Day	Marie Francoeur	
28	George B. Day	71	0	0	No. Stratford, N.H.	m	m	Italy	Italy	Narcisse Beaudoin	Josephine Chicard	
28	Infant Beaudoin	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Ireland	Ireland	Antonio Valeriana	Carrie McLenan	
28	Baby Valeriana	0	0	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Canada	Canada	Bernard Burns	Agnes Lafrancois	
30	Margaret Burns	71	8	4	St. John, N. B.	f	w	Canada	Canada	Moses Rivard	Genevieve Buck	
Dec. 1	Joseph Rivard	53	8	4	Canada	m	m	Canada	Canada	John J. Albert	Lumina Brassard	
2	Arthur Albert	2	5	9	Canada	m	us	Canada	Canada	Wm. Blackburn	Olivine Morneau	
3	Thomas Blackburn	35	0	6	Canada	m	us	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Cyril Therrien	Rose Alma Collin	
5	Gracia Therrien	0	6	18	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Canada	Canada	Paul Collin	Rose Alma Collin	
9	Annetta M. Collin	0	3	6	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Canada	Canada	Paul Collin	Rose Alma Collin	
11	Therese Collin	0	3	6	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Canada	Canada	Paul Collin	Rose Alma Collin	
13	Emma F. Barron	57	7	10	Sullivan, Me	f	w	Baltimore, Md	Sullivan, Me	John Miles	Serena Edwards	
15	Howard C. Bates	54	1	14	Cambridge, Mass	m	m	Cambridge, Mass	Winchendon, Mas	John S. Bates	Eliza J. Greenwood	
21	Lydia E. Welch	54	7	27	Rochester, N.H.	f	s	Canada	Rochester, N. H.	John Foye	Emma Nolette Gale	
24	Leo Kelley	0	0	3	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Kelley	Regina Manard	
25	Irene Lacroix	46	4	0	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Canada	Canada	Jos. Lacroix	Mary Collette	
27	Alfred Renault	46	4	0	St. Clair, P. Q.	m	s	Canada	Canada	Jos. Renault	Bridget Lydon	
29	Michael Malloy	63	6	5	Forsham, N. H.	m	m	Ireland	Ireland	John Malloy		

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 1	Peter Jos. Albert	m	Living	1	All White	Albert E. Harvey	Sarah Desrochers	Berlin	Electrician	Whitefield, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
1	Gertrude Elizabeth	f	Living	4	All White	John Murphy	Angelina McIntyre	Berlin	Millwright	P. E. I.	Berlin, N. H.
1	Louise	f	Stillb'n	3	All White	Fred Arenburg	Lea Labrecque	Berlin	Millhand	N. S.	Canada
2	Joseph Clement	m	Living	3	All White	Clement Gendron	Alice McGinnis	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
2	Mary Irene	f	Living	14	All White	Andrew Pelchat	Mary Roberge	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
2	Juliette	f	Living	9	All White	Victor A. Cote	Laura Cusson	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
3	Joseph	m	Stillb'n	10	All White	Alfred Nolet	Mary L. Lacroix	Berlin	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
3	Marie Florence M.	f	Living	2	All White	Alexis Tremblay	Leda Morin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
4	Joseph Albert	m	Living	7	All White	John Cote	Harriet Dion	Berlin	Clerk	N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Paul Norman	m	Living	3	All White	Theodore Jodoin	Stella Houle	Berlin	Carpenter	N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Lorain Catherine	f	Living	8	All White	Cyril Lozier	Lothe LeBreton	Berlin	Clerk	Boston, Mass	Berlin, N. H.
4	Frank, Jr.	m	Living	1	All White	Frank A. Oeschger	Evelyn G. Fancy	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Maine
4	Jos. George	m	Living	4	All White	Marjorie Landry	Ellen Hackey	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
5	Robert Laurent	m	Living	2	All White	Willrid Lavertue	Alice Guilmette	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
7	Jos. T. Louis	m	Living	4	All White	Eugene Parent	Marilda Thibeault	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Canada
7	Henri	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur Vermette	Palmila Valiere	Berlin	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
8	Mario	m	Living	7	All White	Dominick Baldissarre	Vinsenga Betork	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Maine
10	Thomas Asa	m	Living	5	All White	John L'Heureux	Josephine Michaud	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Canada
10	Mary Alice Yvette	f	Living	5	All White	Leon DesBlos	Yvonne Laforce	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	Jos. Leo Edouard	m	Living	3	All White	Michel Landry	Louise Theriault	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
15	Angeline Julia	f	Living	1	All White	Chas. Jolbert	Ella Dion	Berlin	Laborer	P. E. I.	Maine
16	Catherine Elizabeth	f	Stillb'n	1	All White	Sylvainus Wedge	Helen H. Hinds	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
17	Mary Anita Pauline	f	Living	2	All White	Arthur Robert	Eldora Robillard	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Jos	m	Living	5	All White	Jos. Pierre Sigouin	Rosa Lafeuille	Berlin	Ex. Clerk	Canada	Canada
17	Priscilla	f	Living	2	All White	Willred Couture	Dorothy Laflamme	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Victoria	f	Living	5	All White	Louis Clement	Mary Zebiansky	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
18	Mary Louise	f	Living	2	All White	Albert Ruben	Pauline Sherdan	Berlin	Carpenter	Russia	Russia
19	Jos. Jean Paul	m	Living	1	All White	Arthur Sullivan	Yvonne Nadeau	Berlin	Clerk	Lancaster, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Gerald Patrick	m	Living	2	All White	Honore J. Morin	Elizabeth Hayes	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
						William Marcon		Berlin	Millman	Bretton Woods, NH	Berlin, N. H.



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 19	Marie Clemence H	f	Living	2	All White	Leo Corbell	Dorothy Peabody	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	N. H.
20	Norman Jos. Richard	m	Living	1		Frank Perkins	Mary Louise Thibeault		Stark, N. H.	Watchman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21	Marie A. Claris	f	Living	10		Chas. Landry	Rosanna Ouillette		Canada	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
22	Elizabeth Ann	f	Living	1		Dennis Leclerc	Yvonne Therrien		Canada	Mail Clerk	Canada	Maine
23	fennie	f	Living	5		Herbert H. Nattress	Eleanor Johnson		Vt.	Plumber	Milan, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
25	Annie	f	Living	7		Louis Dale	Clady Treamer		Russia	Millman	Russia	Russia
25	Mary C	f	Living	4		John Kluchnick	Liza Kingaiovich		Russia	Laborer	Canada	Canada
26	Mary Cora Della	f	Living	4		Jacob Kollada	P. Stebecka		Canada	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
26	Mary C	f	Living	5		Arthur Dubois	Aida Verette		Canada	Foreman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
26	Jos. Adelar M	m	Living	3		Nap. Rheume	Delia Guilmette		Canada	Millman	Canada	Canada
26	Alice Cecillia	f	Living	2		Aurele F. Gagne	Almira Hall		N. F.	Steamfitter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
27	Jos. Willfrid	m	Living	8	All White	Theotine Baldein	Odeana Lavrie		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
27	Fredrick Roy	m	Living	5		Alex. Godin	Mary Bolidan		Canada	Millwright	Canada	Maine
27	Jos. Leo P. A. R	m	Living	1		Dosithe Peters	Inez E. Tuttle		N. H.	Rel. Wire Chief	N. H.	N. H.
28	Mary Adelle	f	Living	1		Fayette R. Powers	Merilda Corneau		N. H.	Merchant	Canada	Mich.
28	Philip Covico	m	Living	5		Ongezime Baillargeon	Mary Covico		Maine	Foreman	Maine	N. H.
29	Marie Bertha N	f	Living	10		Wilfred J. Hallee	Rosa Dupuata		Canada	Merchant	Canada	Vt.
31	Harold Lester	m	Living	2		Ernest Gendron	Louise Beaulac		N. H.	Merchant	N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
Feb. 1	Jos. Edward	m	Living	1		James Phair	Grace M. Perkins		Canada	Marft. Oper.	Canada	Maine
2	Angelbert Leopold	m	Living	4		Joseph Allard	Alice Dubois		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
2	Edith Barbara	f	Living	9		Jos. Leveille	Mary Prefontaine		Canada	Carpenter	Canada	V. O.
3	M. Eleanor	f	Living	1		Leou M. Swett	Dorothy Yecalf		Maine	Linen	Maine	Mass.
3	Mary Matilda F	f	Living	3		Peter Bourassa	Elizabeth Hebert		Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
4	Katherine Margie	f	Living	4		Victor Plante	Mary T. St. Pierre		Canada	Motorman	Canada	Canada
4	Pauline Frances	f	Living	2		Gustave Nolet	Mathilda Germonit		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
5	Shirley	f	Living	2		Wm. Hogan, Jr	Eva Plaisance		Vt.	Millman	Vt.	Mass.
				4		Leo Gendron	Beatrice Simpson		N. H.	Grocer	N. H.	Russia
				2		Isaac Angelowitz	Annie Abramson		Russia	Merchant	Russia	Russia

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 6	Lorenzo Rolland	m	Living	4	All White	Alfred Guay	Lydia Leelene	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	N. H.
7	Mary Lucille	f	Living	1	All White	Henry Rocheleau	Valeria Gilbert		Canada		Canada	Canada
8	Chas. Gilman	m	Living	2	All White	Chester H. Goldsmith	Carola Keller		Mass	Chemist	Canada	Germany
9	Marric Caste	f	Living	9	All White	Alberic Gagnon	Alma Demers		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
10	Warrin Beach	m	Living	5	All White	Neil Quimby	Stella Beach		N. H.	Fireman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
11	Willis Gordon	m	Living	1	All White	Gordon McLaughlin	Mary L. Kelley		Berlin, N. H.	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
11	J. Alcide Gerard	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur Bergeron	Roseal Cyr		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
12	Mary M. Loretta	f	Living	10	All White	Alfred Roy	Angelina Huot		Vt.	Elec. Welder	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
13	Helen Elizabeth	f	Living	1	All White	Geo. F. Forrest	Irene Collins		P. E. I.	Prop. Rest'ant	Maine	Maine
14	Donald Henry	m	Living	1	All White	W. H. MacArthur	Grace M. Mangan		Vt.	Millman	Italy	Italy
15	Guistppi Antonio	m	Living	4	All White	Vincenzo DeNorcia	Rita Della Pella		Italy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
15	Mary	f	Living	2	All White	Honore Pepp	Alphonse Veltenx		Canada	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
15		m	Stillb'n	2	All White	William Boyd	Mabel Guilboubt		Canada	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
15		f	Stillb'n	2	All White	Archie Landry	Laura Blodet		Canada	Foreman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
15	Loraine Yvette	f	Living	2	All White	Thomas Barif	Victoria Morin		Canada	Welder	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
16	Jos. Roger	m	Living	1	All White	Robert Waters	Mary Jane Couture		Canada	Welder	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
16	Robert Capors	m	Living	1	All White	Willie Lafrance	Marie Kouthier		Florida	Plumber	Canada	Canada
16	M. Anna Rita	f	Living	1	All White	Adjutor Rheame	Marilda Labrecque		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Lucille	f	Living	3	All White	Aleck Lapien	Dela Blanchette		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
17		f	Stillb'n	1	All White	John Baillergeon	Josephine Verette		Berlin, N. H.	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
18	Norman	m	Living	9	All White	Horace M. Rich	Ida May Wombolt		Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
19	Donald Edward	m	Living	1	All White	James Clowater	Ada Gooley		N. B.	Laborer	Maine	Maine
19	Grace Evelyn	f	Living	6	All White	C. Savchik	Katherine Alkevich		N. B.	Merchant	Russia	P. Q.
20	Sofia	f	Living	1	All White	A. Godin	Alice Rheaume		Russia	Laborer	Russia	Russia
20	Jos. Geo. Robert	m	Living	1	All White	Ralph J. Goulette	Sadie McDougall		Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
20	David Goulette	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur K. Burbank	Almer Rivard		Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
21	Pauline Jeannett	f	Stillb'n	1	All White	Arthur Cloutbier	Mary Shambais		Berlin, N. H.	Carpenter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
21	Alvia	f	Living	5	All White	V. Alonzo	Katherine Matchel		Italy	Laborer	Italy	Italy
23	Raymond Lawrence	m	Living	10	All White	Horace Bedard	Olivette Lemire		N. H.	Millman	N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
26	Marie Anna Therese	f	Living	9	All White	Aristide Blais	Emila Fournier		Canada	Shoemaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	No. of Child Living or Stillborn	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 26	Joseph Rivest	m	10	All White	Chas. Rainville	Amanad Pruneau	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Canada	
27	Alethe Rivest	f	3	All White	E. B. Garneau	Jennie Rivest		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Mass	
27	Pauline Simonee	f	2	All White	Moses A. Roy	Josephine Demars		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Maine	
28	Marcel	m	5	All White	Frank Gagnon	Marie Ouillette		Millwright	N. H.	Canada	
28	Antonio	m	1	All White	Alethe St. Onge	Eugenie Charon		Laborer	Maine	N. H.	
28	Mary Lucille L	f	1	All White	Carlo Furia	Annie Ottolini		Millman	Italy	Italy	
Mar. 1	Hazel Evelyn	f	1	All White	George Roy	Stella Carrier		Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	
2	Armand	m	9	All White	Karmine Barnett	Edna Paris		Millman	Groveton, N. H.	Vt	
2	Arthur Norbert	m	11	All White	John McDougall	Ethel Cameron		Foreman	N. B.	N. B.	
2	Jos. Archille Lionel	m	3	All White	Wilfred Lessard	Elizabeth Georsois		Carpenter	Canada	Canada	
3	Maurice Clayton	m	3	All White	Albert Houle	Bernadette Morel		Carpenter	Canada	Canada	
4	Eddie	m	10	All White	Alfred F. Bilodeau	Exilda Lamouria		Laborer	Vt	Canada	
4	Rolland Wallace P	m	1	All White	Homer Moreau	Annie Vigault		Foreman	Canada	Vt	
5	Mary Germaine P	f	1	All White	Alphonse Gagnon	Alice Fournier		Salesman	Berlin, N. H.	Maine	
5	Florence Lillian	f	2	All White	John Labrecque	Blanch Gagnon		Blacksmith	Berlin, N. H.	Mass	
5	Mary Annette	f	1	All White	Ernest Gendron	Pearl Burgess		R. K. Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Mass	
5	John Wallace	m	1	All White	Alderie Filio	Aurcie Lafontaine		Laborer	Canada	Canada	
6	Philip	m	3	All White	John Provencher	Antoinette Filion		Papermaker	Canada	Canada	
6	Jos. Norman	m	1	All White	Loyd C. Hardie	Yvonne Therriault		Millman	Canada	Canada	
7	Mary Elizabeth	f	3	All White	Nap. Boutin	Lada Woodbury		Electrician	Maine	Maine	
8	Thomas Jos	m	4	All White	Thomas Lafferty	Label Gilbert		Shoemaker	Canada	Maine	
8	Raymond Lawrence	m	2	All White	D. J. Halle	Lillian Goulette		Millman	Canada	Canada	
9	Lena	f	3	All White	John Arsenault	Lillian Cassidy		Merchant	Baltimore, Md	Lincoln	
10	Katherine Elizabeth	f	1	All White	Bennett	Eva Feeney		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	
11	Mary Olive Marie	f	14	All White	William Pelchat	Louise Cote		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	
11	Osire Morris	m	10	All White	Alphonse Laroche	Rosic Alma Dion		Carpenter	Canada	P. Q.	
12	Marie Jane	f	1	All White	Louis P. Villeneuve	Leocadie Bautechemin		Papermaker	Canada	Canada	
12			1	All White				Jeweler	Canada	P. Q.	

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 13	M. Gertrude B.	f	Living	2	Jos. McGee	Mary Louise Demers	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	Marie Virginia L.	f	Living	1	Alfred Roberge	Mildred Savoie		Berlin	Millman	N. H.	Maine
14	Jos. Robert R.	m	Living	1	Nap. Guay	Louise Morrissette		P. O.	Machinist	N. H.	N. H.
14	Mary Therese J.	f	Living	5	Willard Carrier	Maria Rougo		Canada	Scaler	Canada	Berlin
14	Mary Yvonne G.	f	Living	3	Louis Gilbert	Beatrice Lessard		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
14	Mary Yvonne G.	f	Living	4	Louis Savard	Lea Hebert		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
15	Jos. M. Roland	m	Living	9	Enclide Chauvette	Nora Hebert		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
16	Margaret Elizabeth	f	Living	1	George Prowell	Ruth Treaner		Vt.	Millman	York, Pa	Berlin
16	Jos. Paul Emil	m	Living	5	Amie Morin	Louise Ann Morin		Canada	Engineer	Canada	Berlin
18	Jos. Reginal	m	Living	6	Philip St. Germaine	Mary Rose Nault		Berlin	Laborer	N. H.	N. H.
18	Jos. C. Lionel	m	Living	8	Jos. Morneau	Mary Ann Belland		Canada	Foreman	N. H.	Canada
19	Orel	f	Living	8	Eloi Labrie	Datta Saucier		N. H.	Plumber	N. H.	Maine
20	Mary Irene Alice	f	Living	2	Nap. Blanchette	Mary Ann Gagnon		Canada	Engineer	Canada	Canada
20	Jos. Wilfred Nap	m	Living	5	Nap. Dupuis	Mary Turgeon		Conn.	Plumber	N. H.	Canada
21	Jos. D.	m	Living	2	Nap. Dupe	Rose Roy		Canada	Machinist	Canada	N. H.
21	Mary Pearson	f	Living	2	Leslie Houdsworth	Florence Fancy		England	Millman	England	Berlin
22	Jos. Oscar	m	Living	3	Albert Cote	Hazel Caouette		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
22	Irene Elizabeth	f	Living	3	Edward Watson	Hazel Libby		Maine	Laborer	Maine	N. B.
23	Frances Lillian	f	Living	7	Jos. Pelletier	Suzanne Guais		Berlin	Millman	N. H.	N. H.
23	Mary Olive	f	Living	1	Joseph LaPointe	Rose Chevette		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Mary Irene	f	Living	1	Alphonse St. Pierre	Mary Louise Levesque		N. B.	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
24	Rita Olive	f	Living	10	Isaac Wedge	Delia Demars		N. B.	Millwright	Canada	Berlin
24	Jos. Arthur	m	Living	6	Patrick Dorion	Mary Paulin		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Louis	m	Living	1	Archie Cantin	Jennie Hyde		Berlin	Millman	N. H.	Maine
24	Roland	m	Living	4	Henry Bouchard	Yvonne Ashy		Berlin	Laborer	N. H.	Canada
26	Maggie Loretta	f	Living	1	Solomon Collins	Clara Laflamme		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
26	Alex	m	Living	1	Eddie Vien	Rose Clouthier		Vt.	Laborer	Vt.	Canada
27	J. Theophile Reni	m	Living	1	Adjutor Laverdiere	Mercedes Leclair		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
28	Marie Lena	f	Living	7	Fred Frenette	Diana Pnette		Canada	Millman	Canada	Canada
29		m	Stillb'n	13	Phileas Marcotte	Amanda Raymond		Canada	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 29	Jos. A. Laurier	m	Living	5	All White	Philease Dumais	Leona Guerlin	Berlin	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	N. H.
30	Robert Edward	m	Living	7	All White	Paul Pevarneck	Annie Lesko			Laborer	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
30	Robert Edward	m	Living	1	All White	John I. Haney	Catherine A. Palmer			Electrician	Lancaster, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
31	Jos. Alva Jacques	m	Living	2	All White	B. S. Haskell	Lydla A. Gilbert			Bookkeeper	Maine	Canada
31	Mary Jane Alma	f	Living	10	All White	Henry Jacques	Lida Bron			Engineer	N. H.	N. H.
31	Lorette Montminy	f	Living	4	All White	Philomon Montminy	Flora Pournier			Millwright	Canada	Canada
31	Mary Alice J.	f	Living	4	All White	Adelard Lemire	Alice Lauze			Papermaker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
Apr. 1	Jos. Laurier Louis	m	Living	1	All White	Henry Brien	Maria Ferrault			Laborer	Canada	Canada
2	Marie A.	f	Living	4	All White	Emil Buteau	Emma Panquet			Laborer	Canada	Canada
2	Pearl Pauline	f	Living	1	All White	Henry Poudre	Laura Lettre			Carpenter	Canada	Canada
3	Margaret Eva	f	Living	3	All White	Rosaire Timbeault	Wolfreda Patinaud			Carpenter	Canada	Canada
3	Margaret Julia Y.	f	Living	3	All White	Jos. Bonneau	Marianna Duguay			Laborer	Canada	Canada
4	M. Rose Dora	f	Living	1	All White	Alfred Landry	Alma Carrier			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Alan Bragdon	m	Living	2	All White	Louis Robichaud	Rose Ouillette			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
5	Marie Margaret C.	f	Living	2	All White	Edwin A. Wiggin	Doris Bragdon			Teacher	Exeter, N. B.	Kingston, N. H.
5	Mary	f	Living	2	All White	Prudent Legere	Lydia Patry			Prop	N. B.	Canada
7	Joseph Albert L. F.	m	Living	10	All White	Emery St. Clair	Antoinette Gagnon			Auto Mechanic	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
7	Jos. Alfred Donat	m	Living	10	All White	Joseph Gourdeau	Laura Deloge			Cook	Montreal, P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.
8	Jos. Romeo	m	Living	1	All White	Adelaide Duquette	Olivine Roderie			Laborer	Canada	Canada
8	Joseph H.	m	Living	7	All White	Majorque Theriault	Lida Porrier			Laborer	Canada	Canada
9	Paul Marcel	m	Living	7	All White	Ludger Arguin	Albina Lantague			Laborer	Canada	Canada
11	Mary Celma	f	Living	4	All White	Jos. E. Guimont	Evelyn Gilbert			Ins. Agent	Canada	Canada
11	Mary Elira	f	Living	6	All White	Jules Bourgeois	Mary Couture			Fish Market	Canada	Canada
11	Mary	f	Living	3	All White	Alphonse Rousseau	Leatitia Dion			Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
14	Anna Mary	f	Living	9	All White	Eloi Debois	Mary Perron			Painter	Canada	Canada
16	Mary Irene	f	Living	6	All White	Joseph Allen	Celina Cateauueuf			Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Florence Mina	f	Living	4	All White	Ira Downes	Celma Martin			Laborer	Maine	Bartlett, N. H.
17	Mary Rose Germain	f	Living	4	All White	Jos. Gadbois	Florinda Parent			Laborer	Canada	Canada
18	Mary Rose Germain	f	Living	2	All White	Edward Webb	Georgianna Morin			Laborer	Fort Edward, N. Y.	Fall River, Mass.
18	Mary Rose Germain	f	Living	2	All White	Engene Godin	Cecil Pepin			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 12	Marie, Emelda	f	Living	5	All White	Joseph Savoy	Susanne Chaisson	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
12	Jos. Eugene	m	Living	3	All White	Mathias Vachon	Alice LeBreton	Berlin	Berlin	Teamster	Canada	Canada
12	Mary May Simone	f	Living	9	All White	Alexander Berube	Antoinette Leblond	Berlin	Berlin	Dentist	Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston, Me.
13	Mary Anne G	f	Living	5	All White	Cyrille Therrien	Olevine Morneau	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
13	Jos. Lionel	m	Living	1	All White	Philippe Vauzen	Eva Legassy	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
14	Jos. Charles Louis	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur Morin	Juliette Napert	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	N. H.	N. H.
15	Emidio	m	Living	6	All White	Augusto Charrelle	Maria Mancho	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
16	Mary Alice Pauline	f	Living	3	All White	Alfred Laliberte	Regina Audet	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Jackman, Me.
18	Margaret Therese R	f	Living	2	All White	Geo. Ramsay	Bertha Ploude	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
19	Jeanette Irene	f	Living	3	All White	Frank Beaupre	Mathilda	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Milan, N. H.
19	Jos. Edward	m	Living	6	All White	Arthur Charest	Adelle Arsenault	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
20	George Albert	m	Living	5	All White	Dennis Pete	Wauke Martin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Rumford, Me.
20	M. Elizabeth Flora	f	Living	2	All White	Robert Hebert	Emelda Bourassa	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21	Jos. George	m	Living	5	All White	George Nolet	Aurora Boucher	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Canada
21	Jos. Harold	m	Living	4	All White	William Forbes	Delina Souste	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
22	Gloria Gertrude	f	Living	6	All White	John E. Lepage	Eva Gilbert	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Eagle Lake, Me.
22	Marie Loaraine	f	Living	2	All White	John A. Sharpe	Flora Couture	Berlin	Berlin	Time-keeper	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
22	Jos. Norman	m	Living	3	All White	Edward Filteau	Clara Rousseau	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Elmyra, N. Y.	Berlin, N. H.
22	Jeanette Irene	f	Living	2	All White	Willfred Lessard	Bertha Bisson	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Jos. F	m	Stillb'n	10	All White	Alphonse Bailargeon	Hermine Letarte	Berlin	Berlin	Farber	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
24	Jos. Andrew Gerard	m	Living	9	All White	Polycarpe Grodin	Delina Goulette	Berlin	Berlin	Foundry Man	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
24	Jos. Wilfred Riel	m	Living	2	All White	Rosaire Letourneau	Alberta Lafamme	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
25	Viola	f	Living	6	All White	Joseph Letarte	Rosie Belanger	Berlin	Berlin	Motorman	Canada	Canada
25	Mary Clare	f	Living	4	All White	Dominic Torro	Nicola Dellonso	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Italy
26	Margaret	f	Living	12	All White	Charles Dube	Alerina Lafontaine	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
27	Alexina	f	Living	2	All White	True Dustin	Bertha Clarke	Berlin	Berlin	Cons. Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	Portland, Me.
28	Norman Hale	m	Living	5	All White	John B. Dion	Emelia Houle	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
28	Mary Jeannette	f	Living	4	All White	Albert Lennon	Florence M. McHale	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
28			Living	1	All White	Polycarpe Dubey	Mary A. Trembley	Berlin	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Saranas, N. Y.
29			Stillb'n	1	All White	Maurice J. Rubinoff	Lillian E. Briggs	Berlin	Berlin	Lawyer	Portland, Me.	Portland, Me.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 29	Mary Mignonette D.	f	Living	2	All White	Francois Delisle	Mary Louis Roux	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
30	Jos. R. Rene	m	Living	2	All White	Honore Bergeron	Sophie Lafrancois			Painter	Canada	Canada
30	Jos. Jean Paul R.	m	Living	2	All White	Alfred A. Rancourt	Salvina LaPlante			Grocer	Berlin, N. H.	Black River, Mich
30	Louis George	m	Stillborn	7	All White	Arthur Vallee	Cecilia Lessard			Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
30	Jos. Arthur R.	m	Living	4	All White	Cleophas Buteau	Ora Cloutier			Laborer	Canada	Canada
30	Ellen Dorothy	f	Living	11	All White	Alex. Desjardins	Yvette Rossignol			Millwright	Canada	Canada
31	Padline Ann	f	Living	4	All White	John J. Donaldson	Margaret Marshall			Millman	Novon	Milan, N. H.
June 1	Geo. Thomas	m	Living	3	All White	Ralph Perry	Nellie Sullivan			Millman	P. E. I.	Berlin, N. H.
2	Jos.	m	Living	14	All White	John Hynes	Anita Fraser			Policeman	Lewiston, Me	Nashua, N. H.
2	Alphonse Edgar	m	Living	2	All White	Alfred Boudreau	Philonene St. Onge			Laborer	Suncook, N. H.	Canada
3	Leo Franklin	m	Living	1	All White	Eugard Crocrau	Rosa Roi			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
5	Jos. Fidele	m	Living	1	All White	Frank Redfern	Julia McLale			Laborer	England	Berlin, N. H.
6	Lorette Rita	f	Living	3	All White	Arthur Monre	Meleda Pormerieau			Laborer	Canada	Canada
7	Marjorie Lillian	f	Living	7	All White	Peter Foster	Della Tardif			Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
8	Jos. Archie Arthur	m	Living	1	All White	Frank Theberge	Alice Hayes			Millwright	Canada	Canada
8	Donald Francis	m	Living	7	All White	Arthur Landry	Yvonne Ouillette			Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
9	Jos. Richard	m	Living	2	All White	Wesley B. Cross	Bertha Melly			Cook	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
10	Jennie	f	Living	2	All White	John Gallant	Sarah Lennell			Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Woodstock, N. B.
10	E. Blanche	f	Living	5	All White	Willfred Guay	Eva Sheron			Millman	P. E. I.	Lincoln, Me
11	Harold Homer	m	Living	2	All White	Ernest Albert Bennett	Clara Towler			Laborer	Canada	Canada
11	Walter Donald	m	Living	1	All White	Robert Horn	Mary Ann Savoy			Carpenter	N. S.	N. F.
11	Jos. Lionel Lucien	m	Living	10	All White	Melvin Perkins	Mary Bovin			River Driver	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
13	Jos. Alfred	m	Living	1	All White	Theodore Bergeron	Mary Ann Dube			Millwright	Groveton, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
14	Roland T.	m	Living	2	All White	Frank LeBreton	Mima Morin			Carpenter	Canada	Stewartstown, N. H.
15	James Raymond	m	Living	8	All White	Roland Thibodeau	Sarah Therrien			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
16	M. Alberta Irene	f	Living	1	All White	Fred J. Gallagher	Elizabeth Hogan			Lineman	P. Q.	P. Q.
16	Yvette Doris	f	Living	1	All White	Emile Ouillette	Leonice Boutin			Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Merle Wesley	m	Living	2	All White	Frank Moreau	Adeline Lamontagne			Electrician	Mass	Canada
17						Leslie V. Keene	Julia Russell			Millwright	U. S. A.	U. S. A.



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 17	Anita Lorraine	f	Living	2	All White	Joseph Gosselin	Amanda Belanger	Berlin	Berlin	Barber	Whitefield, N. H.	Bartlett, N. H.
18	Ios. Ovilla Guy	m	Living	8	All White	Fred Murphy	Louise Godin	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
18	Anita Lea	f	Living	2	All White	Ios. S. Lemieux	Antonia Bedard	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
18	Ios. Russell	m	Living	1	All White	Eugene Champagn	Yvonne Arsenault	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
18	Mary Emma Annett	m	Living	2	All White	Emile Kelley	Anna Kelley	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	N. H.
20	Ronald Leslie	m	Living	3	All White	Alfred J. Gilbert	Nellie LaRocque	Berlin	Berlin	Manager	Berlin, N. H.	Mass
20	Ios. A. C	m	Living	8	All White	Ouzime Vaillancourt	Albertine Lamoine	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Buckfield, Me.	W. Sumner, Me
20	Latherine Bertha	f	Living	1	All White	Nelson Tucker	Bertha Barrows	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
21	Elda	f	Living	4	All White	Antonio Nicoletti	Miria Depuccio	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Stratford, N. H.	Canada
21	Beverly June	f	Living	2	All White	A. B. Johnson	Rose Castonguay	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Manchester, N. H
22	M. Louise Rita	f	Living	5	All White	Wilfred Blais	Eva Turcotte	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H	Canada
22	Oswald	m	Living	3	All White	William Bouchard	Pelmena Laflamme	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Norway, Me	Berlin, N. H
22	June Gloria	f	Living	5	All White	James B. Richards	Olga Rasmason	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Paul	m	Living	3	All White	Antonio Paradis	Alexander'e Gullmette	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Mass
24	John Thomas	m	Living	2	All White	Thomas Veilleux	Louise McNaulty	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Brownfield, Me	Berlin, N. H
25	Carl Herbert	m	Living	2	All White	Herbert C. Hjejm	Eva M. Beach	Berlin	Berlin	Brickmason	Turner Falls, Me	Berlin, N. H
25	Mray Lucille Doris	f	Living	4	All White	Charles Nault	Rosanna Viger	Berlin	Berlin	Mech Engineer	Lancaster, N. H	Maine
25	Joyce Doreen	f	Living	4	All White	Geo. E. Whitcher	Marion H. Reed	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
26	Lena Marie	f	Stillb'n	3	All White	Albert Paquette	Corilla Bernier	Berlin	Berlin	Macbinist	Berlin, N. H	Norway
27	Pauline	f	Living	4	All White	Thorval Arneson	Ingrie Jacobson	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Lewiston, Me	Lewiston, Me
28	Robert Roland	m	Living	3	All White	C. Paveur	Delia Balson	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
28	Emmett Eugene	m	Living	1	All White	Roland P. Morin	Adrienne Peloquin	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
29	M. Yoland	f	Living	9	All White	James F. Gothreau	Delia Cerovis	Berlin	Berlin	Chef	Milltown, N. B	Calais, Me
29	Arthur Dennis	m	Living	1	All White	Girard Dupuis	Rosa Pauquette	Berlin	Berlin	Salesman	Canada	Canada
30	Margaret Mary	f	Living	6	All White	Dennis DeChamplain	Anna Pelcier	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Mich	Fairfield, Me
July 1	Maria Laura	f	Living	1	All White	Paul Langlois	Mary Cryans	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	P. Q	P. Q
1	Jean Elizabeth	f	Living	1	All White	Gerald McGivney	Margaret Knopp	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Germany
							Eleanor Hinchey	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 2	Ruth Edith	f	Living	1	All White	James F. Hoadley	Velida Marquis	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Canada
3	Joseph Maurice	m	Living	1	All White	Eugene Dupuis	Albino Gagne	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Edmond	m	Stillborn	3	All White	Bernard O. Shields	Nellie B. Corbett	Berlin	Merchant	Groveton, N. H.	Canada	Canada
4	Edmond	m	Living	4	All White	Adelard Albert	Zela Duguay	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
5	Mary Jeanne B.	f	Living	2	All White	Leon Guertin	Lizzeame Croteau	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Canada	Canada
5	Marie Jeanne L.	f	Living	3	All White	Pernase Larochelle	Clarida Plante	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada
5	Eugene David Ira	m	Living	8	All White	Andre Dorron	Rose Londre	Berlin	Laborer	Newport, Vt.	Canada	Canada
5	Joseph Amedee	m	Living	1	All White	Albert Dube	Albina Provencher	Berlin	Laborer	Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
6	Jos. Odillon F.	m	Living	2	All White	ra Washburn	Gladys Palmer	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
7	Arthur Thomas	m	Living	4	All White	Francois Demres	Roselle Demres	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada
7	Robert	m	Living	2	All White	Alexander Fontaine	Alexie Boisvert	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
7	Jos. Arthur	m	Living	11	All White	Ernest D. White	Grace Pinkham	Berlin	Laborer	Marlboro, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
8	Jos. Eugene	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur Cote	Florida Demers	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Canada	Canada
8	Roland Robert	m	Living	2	All White	Jules Lantaque	Concord Trahan	Berlin	Masq	Canada	Canada	Canada
9	Marie Simone	f	Living	6	All White	Willie LaRoche	Juliette Vallier	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Fall River, Mass
10	Jos. Roland	m	Living	9	All White	Romuald Bonchard	Georgina Sanschagrin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
10	Marie Juliette	f	Living	11	All White	Raoul St. Armand	Alice Thibault	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Canada	Canada
11	Mary Deloria	f	Living	3	All White	Aicde Dionne	Eva Lafamme	Berlin	Millman	Fall River, Mass.	Canada	Canada
12	Dorothy Alice	f	Living	2	All White	Joseph Morin	Alice Morin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
12	Lauria Ovala	f	Living	18	All White	Alfred Royer	Mary Parre	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
13	Mary Laura	f	Living	9	All White	EIzeaz Croteau	Emilienne Gosselin	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
14	Vera Alice	f	Living	2	All White	Ephrim LaMontagne	Aurille Lassard	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
15	Mary Elizabeth	f	Living	16	All White	Willie Fortier	Ada Bergeron	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada
18	Leo Henry	m	Living	4	All White	Fabian Polin	Phelime Therault	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada
19	Clara Rita	f	Living	2	All White	George White	Helen Renaud	Berlin	Painter	Belows Falls, Vt.	Canada	Brattleboro, Vt.
20	Clara Rita	f	Living	3	All White	Alphonse Collins	Margaret Blonny	Berlin	Millman	P. Q.	Canada	Canada
21	Clara Rita	f	Living	4	All White	Alphonse Bisson	Olive Morrell	Berlin	Auto Dealer	Canada	Canada	Canada
21	Clara Rita	f	Living	5	All White	Edward Lecoteau	Laura Descoteau	Berlin	Clerk	Winn, Me.	Lewisston, Me.	Lewisston, Me.
21	Clara Rita	f	Living	1	All White	Henry Decoteau	Florence Green	Berlin	Millman	Auburn, Me.	Canada	Canada
21	Clara Rita	f	Living	1	All White	Rocco Memolo	Emily DeProspero	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy	Italy

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 21	Mary Reta	f	Living	7	All White	Nicolas Albert	Zayie Goudin	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	N. B.	N. B.
21	Dorrie Pauline Mary	f	Living	5	All White	Arthur Croteau	Marie Anna Croteau	Berlin	Berlin	Moulder	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
22	Arthur Jos. Alfred	m	Living	1	All White	Louis S. Garneau	Minnie Schambrier	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	N. H.	N. H.
23	Jos. Francis Henry	m	Living	7	All White	Albert Demerse	Maryame Dupuis	Berlin	Canada	Contractor	Canada	Canada
23	Mary Angeline G	f	Living	7	All White	Jos. Anbin	Melina Gagnon	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Joseph L. Beatrice	m	Living	6	All White	Joseph John	Emma Gereau	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	N. H.	N. H.
24	Marie L. Alberte	f	Living	12	All White	Eddie J. Blanchette	Amelia Cadorette	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
24	Clyde Albert	m	Living	2	All White	Octave Brien	Rosanna St. Pierre	Berlin	Canada	Piper	Bangor, Me	Berlin, N. H.
25	Guisepe Alberto	m	Living	3	All White	Chas. Johnson	Mattie Manzer	Berlin	Italy	Laborer	Italy	Italy
26	Anne Gertrude	f	Living	1	All White	Bartolo Mamone	Lingia Debuti	Berlin	Canada	Electrician	Canada	Canada
27	Dorothy Alice	f	Living	3	All White	James P. Hogan	Matilda Gallagher	Berlin	Canada	Office Clerk	N. H.	N. H.
27	John Maurice	m	Living	7	All White	Albert Napert	Emma Hamel	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Canada	Wis
28	Walter William	m	Living	3	All White	James Westman	Angelina Cloutier	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
28	Jos. Arthur Leo	m	Living	4	All White	Nicodoric Arsenault	Matilda Duframe	Berlin	Brunswick, Me	Millman	Canada	Fitchburg, Mass.
29	Lucian Gerard	m	Living	4	All White	Henry Fontaine	Alice Boisvert	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
29	Adrienne Laura A	f	Living	3	All White	Philias Beaudoin	Alice McShane	Berlin	Canada	Elec. Welder	P. O.	Manchester, N. H.
29	Alberte Jeanne	f	Living	1	All White	Albert Dusserre	Antonette Parodis	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Canada	Percy, N. H.
31	Phyllis Loraine A	f	Living	2	All White	Roland G. Marsh	Esther Johnson	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Brewer, Me	N. H.
Aug. 1	Mary Lucienne A	f	Living	3	All White	Jos. Cloutier	Anna Bolduc	Berlin	Canada	Farmer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
1	Marie Juliette	f	Living	2	All White	Jos. L. Fortier	Lea Lalouze	Berlin	N. B.	Piper	N. B.	N. B.
1	Frederick Lester	m	Living	9	All White	Emery Legassie	Alice White	Berlin	Laconia, N. H.	Clerk	N. H.	P. E. I.
1	Harry Jos	m	Living	4	All White	Arthur Fatreau	Alicia McArthur	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	N. H.	Richmond, P. Q.
2	Joseph Raymond	m	Living	3	All White	Arthur Roy	Laura Letourneau	Berlin	P. O.	Salesman	P. O.	P. O.
2	Mary	f	Living	3	All White	James Birt	Ethel McAnusin	Berlin	Canada	Millman	Canada	Whitefield, N. H.
3	James Richard	m	Living	1	All White	Raymond Boivin	Anna Lavassier	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	Shipping Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	N. H.
5	Richard Archie	m	Living	1	All White	Eddie Pelchat	Eva Belanger	Berlin	Bath, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
5	Wallace Ebbin	m	Living	8	All White	Joseph E. Thora	Laura A. Clinch	Berlin	Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
8	Joseph Allard	m	Stillb'n	3	All White	Narcisse Allard	Judelle Brault	Berlin	Nt	Millman	Nt	Nt
						Howard Dow	Corrine Vancouver					

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 11	Mary Therese	f	Living	3	All White	Alfred Bijoux	Maryanne Babin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
12	Jos. Wilfred N.	m	Living	3	All White	Martin B. Paulin	Lena Carrier	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
13	Downing Robert	m	Living	10	All White	Herbert N. Nelson	Marion Dustin	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
14	Jos. Norman	m	Living	2	All White	Alphonse Lafrance	Alma Montminy	Berlin	Berlin	Truckman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
14	Norman	m	Living	1	All White	R. T. Richards	Cecile Rheame	Berlin	Berlin	Contractor	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
14	Faul Egbert	m	Living	1	All White	Egbert Legassie	Marion White	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Me	Canada
15	Jos. Leo Gilbert	m	Living	1	All White	Amedee Patry	Annie Duhamel	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
16	Marie Ametta	f	Living	5	All White	Ernest Couture	Alexandrine Lenaden	Berlin	Berlin	Barber	Gorham, N. H.	Burlington, Vt.
17	Mary Juliette	f	Living	6	All White	Charles Morin	Annie Rollins	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Canada
18	Marie Angeline	f	Living	4	All White	Nicolema Janatia	Olivine Muro	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Mich	Berlin, N. H.
18	Florence	f	Living	6	All White	Raymond Dutil	Diana Bouthot	Berlin	Berlin	Truckman	Berlin, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
19	Mary	f	Living	4	All White	Edgar Vaillancourt	Della Schuft	Berlin	Berlin	Painter	Danville, Vt.	No Stratford, N. H.
20	Robert Jos. Adelaire	m	Living	2	All White	Irene Prospero	Florence Nolette	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
20	Florentza Natorio	f	Living	1	All White	Joe Prospero	Annie DiPuccio	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
21	Jos. Armand Domin	m	Living	9	All White	Arthur Laroche	Corinne Gingras	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
21	Mary Dora	f	Living	2	All White	John J. O'Connell	Hazel Hughes	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Laconia, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
22	Robert Hughes	m	Living	2	All White	Alfred Deshaies	Anna Muller	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Ceaticook, P. Q.	P. Q.
22	Robert	m	Stillborn	3	All White	Ernest Gagne	Sadie Cole	Berlin	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Canada	Maine
24	Robert	m	Living	6	All White	Victor Laroche	Eva Tardif	Berlin	Berlin	Barber	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
26	Marie Rita Florence	f	Living	2	All White	Davie Boisselle	Bella Reault	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Rumford, Me.
26	Goveanda	f	Living	2	All White	Tom Denardo	Mary Correll	Berlin	Berlin	Mason	Italy	Italy
27	Joseph Oliver	m	Living	6	All White	Svere Brungott	Hilda Colmson	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Norway	Berlin, N. H.
28	George Raymond	m	Living	4	All White	Eugene Guay	Anna Pauthin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
29	Phyllis Barbara	f	Stillborn	6	All White	Oscar Carl Loven	Emeranda Payette	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	N. S.
30	Jos. Emile	m	Living	2	All White	Hubert Dubuc	Idella Wambolt	Berlin	Berlin	Truck Driver	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
31	M. Irene Alma	f	Living	3	All White	Alfred Patry	Antonnette Roger	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
Sept. 2	Carmine	f	Living	1	All White	Sanducio Dellonzo	Alice Laflamme	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Mich
2		f	Living	1	All White		Maria Torretta	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 3	Mary Anita	f	Living	4	Paul Collin	Rose Alma Collin	.....	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
3	Theresa J	f	Living	5	Paul Collin	Rose Alma Collin	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	Canada
4	Reginald M. F	m	Living	8	Arthur Morel	Lillie Homer	.....	.....	Carpenter	Canada	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
5		f	Stillborn	1	Leo Creeden	Otila Goudreau	.....	.....	Salesman	Portland, Me	Boston, Mass
6	Jos. Rene	m	Living	2	Robert Lafrancois	Eva Letellier	.....	.....	Millman	Canada	Canada
7	Raymond	m	Living	6	Arthur Langevin	Mary Marier	.....	.....	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
8	M. Ruth Jeannette	f	Living	1	Edward Arsenault	Adele Dupuis	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	Minn
9	Marie Claire B	f	Living	5	Charles Gagne	Olivine Larochele	.....	.....	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
10	Mary Alice Therese	f	Living	8	Jos. Leveille	Beatrice Eman	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	Canada
10	Robert D	m	Living	2	Chas. Ross	Diana Fauteux	.....	.....	Foreman	Berlin, N. H	P. E. I
11	Leonard	m	Living	3	Octave Gossln	Marguerite Prince	.....	.....	Laborer	Norton Mills, Vt.	Canada
11	Mary Anne B	f	Living	4	Edgar Roy	Rose Levisne	.....	.....	Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Canada
12	George Walter	m	Living	4	Geo. Willette	Claudia Croteau	.....	.....	Merchant	Fort Kent, Me	Canada
12	Doris	f	Living	4	Leo Blais	Elizabeth Ottolini	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	Canada
14	Alda	f	Living	1	Pedro Bosa	Laura Bouchard	.....	.....	Laborer	Italy	Italy
14	Dora Helena	f	Living	4	Frank Fournier	Alfreda Lehouillie	.....	.....	Truckman	Canada	Gorham, N. H.
15	Marie Alexandrine	f	Living	8	Henry Massey	Mildred Longway	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	Canada
16	Ruth Angeline	f	Living	4	Claude Treamer	Edith Kierstead	.....	.....	Foreman	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
17	Eastman Nirarl	m	Living	4	Jules St. Cyr	Elva Henderson	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	N. B.
18	Dora Gertrude	f	Living	4	Herbert A. Holmes	Edith Langlois	.....	.....	Laborer	N. B	Berlin, N. H
18	Willie Wilfred	m	Living	6	Alfred Mercier	Emelia Gregoire	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	Canada
18	Jos. Robert Lucien	m	Living	1	Herbert A. Holmes	Sophrina Gingue	.....	.....	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H
19	Joseph D. Albert	m	Living	3	Jos. Nadeau	Evelyn Roy	.....	.....	Bill Poster	Canada	Milan, N. H
19	Robert Leo	m	Living	1	Peter Lajoie	Margaret Laboe	.....	.....	Grocery Clerk	N. B	Berlin, N. H
19	Jos. Lionel	m	Living	2	Herbert Saucier	Anna White	.....	.....	Millman	Maine	Maine
19	Harold Robert	m	Living	11	Charles Bissett	Sophia White	.....	.....	Millman	Maine	N. B
20	Henri	m	Living	6	Frank Albert	Anna Albert	.....	.....	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
21	Mary Jeannette D.	f	Living	10	Jos. Morneau	Dorilda Pelletier	.....	.....	Truckman	Canada	Canada
21	Jos. Roger Edgar.	m	Living	10	Jos. Dumont	Eustelle Bernard	.....	.....	Merchant	P. Q	Trois Pistols, P. Q
21		f	Living	1	Leon Fisher	Ina Dillingham	.....	.....	Granite Expt	Maine	Maine

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 22	Marie Therese	f	Living	3	All White	Frank LaTulippe	Cecil Barley	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Rumford, Me
23	Simone	f	Living	4	All White	Homer Langlois	Yvonne Roy			Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Winifred Grace	f	Living	5	All White	Wm. Innes	Rachael Bryson			Paymaster	Scotland	Scotland
23	Therese Rita	f	Living	3	All White	Medrick Chaloux	Nellie Rouleau			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
24	Mary Helen M.	f	Living	1	All White	Telephore Perrault	Mary Ange Morin			Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Mary Yvonne J.	f	Living	3	All White	Willfred Beaudette	Rosanna Garon			Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Doris Alma	f	Living	1	All White	John A. Daignault	Lena Therreault			Mechanic	Woonsocket, R. I.	Berlin, N. H.
24	Claudis D.	f	Living	3	All White	Jim Obuhovich	Vera Hulloski			Laborer	Russia	Russia
25	Laura	f	Living	7	All White	Albert Fecteau	Ida Cormier			Laborer	Canada	Canada
25	William Charles	m	Living	2	All White	Adrian Blackburn	Winnie Pope			Mo. Pict. Op	Canada	Mass
25		m	Stillb'n	9	All White	Joseph Bouchard	Lea Cote			Laborer	P. Q.	P. Q.
25		m	Living	10	All White	Louis A. Goyette	Agnes Bouchard			Merchant	Canada	Canada
26	Victor Alfred	m	Living	26	All White	S. G. Blankenship	Elizabeth Woodward			Chemist	Marion, Mass	Dover, Mass
26	Stanford Gilmore, Jr	m	Living	1	All White	Walter W. McGivney	Marion A. Riley			Agent	Berlin, N. H.	No. Hampton, Mass
26	Muriel Janice	f	Living	3	All White	Edward Hayes	Alice Martell			Millman	Canada	Canada
27	Martha Lena L.	f	Living	1	All White	Willfred Michaud	Gertrude Sturgeon			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
27	Ernest	m	Living	3	All White	Edward B. Shea	Yvonne Robichaud			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
28	Allen Edward P.	m	Living	2	All White	Geo. Ouilette	Ellen Brown			Baker	Voron Mills, Vt.	Berlin, N. H.
28	Ios. Edmond P.	m	Living	1	All White	William Garneau	Celeda Mori			Bakeman	Mich	Maine
29	Byrle Bessie	f	Living	2	All White	Albert Desrosier	Lecely McDougale			Mig	Portland, Me	Berlin, N. H.
30	Doris	f	Living	2	All White	Paul Brown	Adela Barron			Chemist	Lynn, Mass	England
30	Erik	m	Living	1	All White	Albert Chass	Annie Piresavich			Millman	Russia	Ellsworth, Me
30	George Albert	m	Living	2	All White	Nichol Laparti	Rosanna Lafontle			Moulder	Canada	Canada
Oct. 2	Martha	f	Living	4	All White	Dennis Moutvier	Gracye Henderson			Grocery Clerk	Canada	P. Q.
3	Florette Dorothy	f	Living	1	All White	Aristide Monminy	Evelyn Turcotte			Laborer	Lewiston, Me	Lewiston, Me
3	Roger	m	Living	5	All White	Louis Martel	Kosa Rancourt			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Ios. Norman	m	Living	4	All White	Napoleon Tremaine	Louise Lemieux			Laborer	Canada	Canada
4	Ios. Roger Eddie	m	Living	5	All White	Alfred Demers	Mary L. Blodeau			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
4	Ios. Roger Herbert	m	Living	3	All White	Augustine Roy	Annie Flynn			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
4	Thomas Joseph	m	Living	5	All White	John Ryan				Laborer	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 6	Marie Eva Cecile	f	Living	8	All White	Arthur Boulanger	Rosanna Filteau	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Canada
6	Marie Lucille	f	Stillborn	4		Paul Patriek	Albertine Hamel		Acid Maker	Canada	Lewiston, Me
6	Marie Edgar	m	Living	3		Wilfred Arseneault	Germaine Chenard		Brakeman	Canada	Canada
7	Mary Ellen	f	Living	2		John F. Mooney	Mary Houley		Welder	Canada	Canada
8	Mary Pauline Irene	m	Living	3		Alphonse Labbe	Mamie Dube		Laborer	Fort Kent, Me	Maize
8	Marye	f	Living	5		Conrad Langlois	Omata Beaudoin		Laborer	Kingsley Falls, P. Q	Berlin, N. H
8	Mary Olive	f	Living	3		Paul Ouillette	Melvina Tourgeon		Mechanic	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
8	Marie Helene D	f	Living	3		Peter Frechette	Rosanna Blanchette		Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
9	Marie Helen L	f	Living	2		Andrew Perry	Sophie Doucet		Trainman	N. B.	N. S.
9	Joseph Norman	m	Living	12		Edward Bouchard	Germaine Houle		Millwright	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
10	Clinton Warren	m	Living	2		William Gauvin	Harriet Laundry		Engineer	Canada	Canada
11	Jeanette Evelyn	f	Living	3		Philippe L. Beaudoin	Yviolet Legasse		Th. Man	Berling, Me	N. B.
12	Louise Frances	f	Living	2	All White	Philip Ben	Laura Collette		Millman	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
12	Doris Loraine	f	Living	2		Chas. E. McKelvey	Kathleen Hayes		Acid Tester	Milton, N. H	Duluth, Minn
13	Mary Mildred C.	f	Living	1		John B. Nichols	Eva Ashley		Port	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
15	Jos. Alexander	m	Living	5		Onesime Marois	Emily Doucet		Millwright	Canada	W. Boyston, Mass.
15	Mary Mildred C.	f	Living	3		Trefle Turcotte	Mildred Gosselin		Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H
19	Warren, Jr	m	Living	9		Harry A. Johnson	Alice E. Noel		Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H
19	Elmor Louise	f	Living	6		Richard Eastman	Edith Seavey		Truck Driver	Cambridge, Mass.	Berlin, N. H
19	Jos. Henry	m	Living	2		Alphonse Dumars	Mina Boutou		Bracksmith	Paris, Me	Eglin, Ill
19	Mary Irene E.	f	Living	2		Charles Perry	Eva Arsenault		Car Inspector	Canada	Canada
20	Jos. Geo A	m	Living	2		Geo. Filibotte	Rosa Chamberlain		Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
20	Norman	m	Living	1		Louis Picard	Yvonne Bedard		Truckman	Biddford, Me	Lawrence, Mass
20	M. Maria Jeannette	f	Living	5		Henry Turcotte	Dna Morn		Shipping Clerk	P. Q	P. Q
24	Pauline Doris	f	Living	4		Joseph Patsy	Mary Bih		Laborer	Czecko-Slovakia	Berlin, N. H
24	Kenneth Leslie	m	Living	4		Carl D. Leonard	Stella Ellis		Fireman	Italy	Berlin, N. H
25	Joseph	m	Living	2		Joseph Ruel	Laura Labreton		Carpenter	Haverhill, N. H	Berlin, N. H

**BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 27	Jos. Chas. Norman	m	Living	3	All White	Peter Bigeau	Catherine Lebreton	Berlin	Berlin	Steam Fitter	N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
27	Jos. Gerard Isais	m	Living	2		Orgenas Croteau	Anna Roy			Laborer	Canada	P. O.
29	Mary Yvette	f	Living	1		Adelard Gagne	Bernadette Aubin			Painter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
30	Robert Paul	m	Living	10		Jos. Bolduc	Evelyn Rouleau			Carpenter	Canada	Canada
30		m	Stillb'n	2		Arthur J. Montminy	Rose Savrolette			Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Caribeau, Me
31	Jos. Leo Albert	m	Living	1		Albert Roy	Eva Blanchette			Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
31	Jos. Ludger	m	Living	4		Henry Beaudette	Antoinette Spinal			Carpenter	Canada	Canada
31	Cecile Doris	f	Living	3		Arthur Levesque	Delna St. Pierre			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
31	Jos. Leonard C	m	Living	1		Homar D. Gauthier	Rose Alice Dubois			Foundry Man	Canada	Canada
Nov. 1	Mary Olive	f	Living	1		Frank Debonis	Rafie Dellepel			Teamster	Canada	Canada
2	Jos. Geo. Benjamin	m	Living	5		Arthur Jos. Perrault	Adèle Gagne			Merchant	Canada	Italy
3	Marie Alice	f	Living	6		Jos. Bergeron	Mary Louise Bergeron			Laborer	Canada	Canada
5	Jos. Robert A	m	Living	2		Arthur Routhier	Delphine Samson			Laborer	No. Stratford, N. H.	Canada
6	George Albert	m	Living	1		Leon B. Mellette	Eva Gagne			Millwright	Canada	Canada
7	Lucille Doris Viola	f	Living	2		Roland Dupont	Isabeth Desjardis			Laborer	Belgium	Berlin, N. H.
8	Jos. Ernest Henri	m	Living	2		Alphonse Lessard	Mary Anne Morin			Laborer	Canada	Lisbon Falls, Me
8	Wladyslaw	m	Living	9		Ernest Turgeon	Olvine Huot			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
8	Jos. Albert W	m	Living	6		Stanislaw Suitko	Ludrik Ostroska			Foundry Man	Russia	P. O.
8	Jos. Eli	m	Living	3		Joseph P. Dumont	Bianche Gregoire			Woodsmen	Canada	Russia
11	Leroy Armand	m	Living	2		Fortuna Coe	Amelia Lacasse			Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
12	Jos. Rene	m	Living	7		Antonio Barlin	Agla Johnson			Butcher	Canada	St. Johnsbury, Vt
12	Mary Irene	f	Living	8		Jos. Lacroix, Jr	Regina Manard			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
13	Martha	f	Living	10		A. J. Rozek	Takla Razoek			Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	Marie Jeanne L	f	Living	3		Nelson Nault	Valerie Frechette			Merchant	Syria	Canada
14	Paul Joseph	m	Living	1		Frank M. Keuma	Hyacinthe Evans			Brickmason	Orange, Mass	Bardeen, Vt
18	Jos. Ernest A	m	Living	15		Geleon Hamel	Cecile Gosselin			Salesman	Concord, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Henry	m	Living	2		James Gughette	Julia Martino			Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21	Mario Fred	m	Living	2		Francisco Gemito	Katrina Porretti			Millman	Italy	Italy
22	Mary Florence D	f	Living	2		Henry Tombs	Emilda Perrault			Fireman	Italy	Italy
22		f	Living	2						Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 23	Leo	m	Living	1	All White	Jerry Hamel	Yvonne Jeffrey	Berlin	Berlin	Pool Rm. Prop	Lewiston, Me	Berlin, N. H
25	Lena	f	Living	1	All White	Chas. St. Onge	Rose Alma Sharon	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
25	Elsie	f	Living	1	All White	Aristide W. Rheume	Lucy Hickey	Berlin	Berlin	Milk Dealer	Berlin, N. H	Milan, N. H
26	Jos. Charles R.	m	Living	7	All White	George Perrault	Malvina Fortier	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
27	Anna Violet	f	Living	1	All White	John Thibeault	Elizabeth Deveau	Berlin	Berlin	Woodsmn	N. S	N. S
27	Marie	f	Living	7	All White	Philibert Roger	Mary Caouette	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H
28	Pauline Harriett	f	Living	3	All White	Arthur Goulette	Alma Bonchard	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
29		f	Stillb'n	6	All White	Antonio Valeriana	Josephine Chicarel	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Italy
30	John Emmette	m	Living	4	All White	Neal Murphy	Mary O'Donnell	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	P. Q	Berlin, N. H
Dec. 3	M. Eva Eugenie	f	Living	4	All White	Archie Belanger	Rose Alba	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Berlin, N. H	Canada
3	Jos. Eugene N	m	Living	3	All White	A. Martineau	Emma Arsenault	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
4	Harry Tappan	m	Living	2	All White	Guy Pearson	Goldie Smith	Berlin	Berlin	Farmer	Canada	Vt
5	Doris	f	Living	8	All White	John Maunguy	Eugenie Dechamplain	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Mich
6	Paul Augustus	m	Living	2	All White	Ernest Danis	Eva Filhotte	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
6	Leona Mary	f	Living	9	All White	Paul Thomas	Madge Murphy	Berlin	Berlin	Athletic Ins	Neb	Neb
6	Robert Harold	m	Living	1	All White	Raymond Long	Delia Vallard	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	N. B	N. B
6	Mary Lorraine A	f	Living	1	All White	Harold Connolly	Catherine Haley	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
6	Louise Gertrude M	f	Living	3	All White	Euclid Lafaille	Louise Bouchard	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
6	Paul Bernard	m	Living	1	All White	Aristide Leborgne	Appolina Lambert	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
7	Jos. Robert Nap	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur Lacombe	Mina Pnette	Berlin	Berlin	Policeman	P. Q	Portland, Me
7	Jos. Lacten	m	Living	4	All White	Emile Vaillancourt	Rosa Drapau	Berlin	Berlin	Painter	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
8	Doris Pauline	f	Living	4	All White	Irene St. Pierre	Albina Dumond	Berlin	Berlin	Contractor	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
8	Jos. Roger A	m	Living	4	All White	Gerald Farrington	Alice Remillard	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
9	Jos. Lons Romeo	m	Living	3	All White	Jos. McGinnis	Emilia Dufour	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	P. Q	Canada
9	Jos. Roland	m	Living	3	All White	Felix Adams	Eva St. Armand	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
12	Marie Cecile Eva	f	Living	5	All White	Henry Chaisson	Phyllis Gauvin	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	N. B	N. B
13	Jeannette Irene	f	Living	1	All White	Edouard Cadorette	Alice Montminy	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
14	Blanche	f	Living	5	All White	R. J. Barbin	Irene Gregoire	Berlin	Berlin	Grain Dealer	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
19	Phillip	m	Living	3	All White	Elzear Guilmette	Mary Ann Toussignant	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 15	John Herbert	m	Living	1	All White	George Hogan	Mabel Rouleux	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
15	George Edwin	m	Living	2	All White	George Hogan	Mabel Rouleux	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
16	Raymond	m	Living	12	All White	Jos. Aubé	Lucy Lapoint	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
16	Doris Elizabeth	f	Living	1	All White	Edwin Thomas	Aldena Heath	Berlin	Berlin	Farmer	Colebrook, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
17	Antonio Francesco	m	Living	10	All White	Jos. Efrati	Asimeda Trimpetti	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
19	George	m	Living	2	All White	Dan Azur	Mame Azur	Berlin	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Syria	Syria
19	Jos. Armand Paul	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur M. Rood	Gertrude Larne	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Vt	Canada
19	Claire Juliette O	f	Living	3	All White	Jos. Dupuis	Delphine Bergeron	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	P. Q	P. Q
20	Lillian	f	Living	6	All White	Jules Sirois	Sarah Ramsey	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
21	Leo	m	Living	1	All White	Donat Couture	Rosanna Landry	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21	Marie Alice R	f	Living	10	All White	Henry Kelly	Emma Nolette	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21	Alme P	f	Living	7	All White	Charles Evangelist	Antonia Bengevena	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
22	Jos. Laurier E	m	Living	8	All White	Edw. Renaud	Mary Taylor	Berlin	Berlin	Truckman	Canada	Vermont
23	Ida Helen	f	Living	2	All White	Nap. Ramsey	Albina Morin	Berlin	Berlin	Prop. Bakery	Berlin	Berlin
25	Willie Norman	m	Living	7	All White	Antonio Drapeau	Ann Rose Favreau	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
25	Jos. Alphonse Nap	m	Living	7	All White	Paquale Sinibaldi	Antonietta DeProspero	Berlin	Berlin	Grocer	Italy	Italy
27	Jos. Robert	m	Living	4	All White	Trophée Gagnon	Exilda Baillargeon	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Maine
27	Marguerite Loraine	f	Living	5	All White	Robert Blanchette	Engenia Godin	Berlin	Berlin	Meat Cutter	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
29	Henry	m	Living	4	All White	Ernest E. Blouin	Blanch Deschenes	Berlin	Berlin	Painter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
31	William	m	Living	3	All White	Jos. A. Dubé	Elizabeth Blainey	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	P. Q
						John Bigl	Augustine Bergeron	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
							M. Louise Guarin	Berlin	Berlin	Moulder	Bavaria	Berlin, N. H.







